

Bonhoeffer Bibliography: Secondary Sources

This bibliography of secondary sources is a periodically updated tool providing the researcher with a thorough listing of identified material, **wherever** it may be available. There is no assumption that one single library contains all of this material either within their main collections or within their special collections/archives.

Where appropriate the location references to items held by the Burke Library archives at Union Theological Seminary in the City of New York have been added to the cumulated bibliography. Contact the Burke Library archivist by email archives@uts.columbia.edu if you wish to make an appointment to consult any of these items.

To access other listed items, please check their availability in your own library catalog, or in on-line union catalogs such as Worldcat, or in the [CLIO](#) catalog, which lists the holdings of the Burke Library and other Columbia University Libraries.

Note: Updates from 2006, 2007 and 2009 have been added temporarily to the end of the cumulated list. These will be cumulated gradually into the Bibliography.

Abercrombie, Clarence L., III. "Barth and Bonhoeffer: Resistance to the Unjust State." *Religion in Life* 42, no. 3 (1973): 344-60.

Adam, P. J. H. "The Practice of the Imitation of Christ, With Special Reference to the Theology of Dietrich Bonhoeffer." Ph.D. diss., Durham University, England, 1981.

"Address in Honor of Dietrich Bonhoeffer [news]." *Universitas* 27, no. 3 (1985): 240-241.

Ahlers, Rolf. "The Ethical Implications of Christocentric Theology: Barmen II and V." Paper presented to the Bonhoeffer Group, American Academy of Religion Annual Meeting, 1984. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1A Box 2.** Also presented at the Fourth International Bonhoeffer Congress, Hirschluch bei Storkow, 1984.

_____. "Hegel and Bonhoeffer: Community and Return." In *The Community of Freedom: Barth and Presuppositionless Theology*, 148-88. Vol. 40 of *Theology and Religion*, American University Studies, Series 7. New York: Peter Lang, 1989.

_____. "Totalitarianism of the One – Church and State in Modernity: Focus on Nazi Germany." Paper presented to the Bonhoeffer Group, American Academy of Religion Annual Meeting, 1993. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1A Box 2.**

Ake, Stacey. "A Twist of Faith: the Christian at the Center of the Ethical." Paper presented at the Seventh International Bonhoeffer Congress, Capetown, 1996. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1B Box 5**

Albert, John. "Bonhoeffer and the Confirmation Class: Education Beyond Classroom Pedagogy." *Lutheran Forum* 19, no. 2 (1985): 24-27.

- Alden, Bill, Bekah Dannelley, and Andrezej Krakowski. *Bonhoeffer*. [Filmscript] West Tisbury, Mass.: Pilgrim Productions, 2000. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 3 Box 1**
- Aleman, José J. "Bibliografía Hispanica de D. Bonhoeffer." *Miscelánea Comillas* 32.60 (1974): 156-168. Madrid: Universidad Pontificia Comillas, 1976. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 2A Box 1**
- _____. "Bibliografía Hispanica de D. Bonhoeffer." *Miscelánea Comillas* 34.65 (1976): 267-272. Madrid: Universidad Pontificia Comillas, 1976. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 2A Box 1**
- _____. "Chronologisches Verzeichnis der Briefe Dietrich Bonhoeffers." Paper presented at the Second International Bonhoeffer Congress, Geneva, 1976.
- _____. "Epistolario de D. Bonhoeffer. Catálogo cronológico." *Miscelánea Comillas* 3-62. Madrid: Universidad Pontificia Comillas, 1976. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 2A Box 1**
- _____. "Notes on the Concept of Religion in the Lectures and Sermons of Dietrich Bonhoeffer Delivered at Barcelona: an Historical and Critical Contribution to the Theology of the Young Bonhoeffer." Translated by Otto W. Heick. *Newsletter*, International Bonhoeffer Society, English Language Section, no. 10 (June 1977): 5-7.
- _____. "La Teologia Barcelonessa de Bonhoeffer." Paper presented at the Second International Bonhoeffer Congress, Geneva, 1976. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1B Box 1**
Published in *Estudios Eclesiasticos* 49.188 (1974): 59-77.
- _____. "Zum Religionsbegriff in den Vorträgen und Predigten der Barcelonaer Zeit. Ein Beitrag zur Theologie des früheren Bonhoeffer." Paper presented at the Second International Bonhoeffer Congress, Geneva, 1976. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1B Box 1**
Published in *Zeitschrift für Religions - und Geistesgeschichte* 29.4 (1977): 356-360. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 2A Box 1**
- Alford, Leslie M. "A Redefinition of Power According to Dietrich Bonhoeffer's Theology of the Cross." Paper presented at the Sixth International Bonhoeffer Congress, New York, 1992. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1B Box 4**
- _____. "Towards a New Spirituality in North America: The Import of Dietrich Bonhoeffer's Dialectical Model of Spirituality." S.T.M. thesis, Yale Divinity School, 1989.
- _____. "Toward a Dialectical Understanding of Power. Dietrich Bonhoeffer and the Theology of the Cross." Ph.D. diss., University of Edinburgh, 1994.

- Almen, L. "Forty Years Have Passed." *Lutheran Standard* (April 19, 1985): 10.
- "Altar Tryptikon für Bonhoeffer Premieres in James Chapel." *Union News* (fall 1992): 11.
UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 3 Box 1
- Altizer, Thomas J. J. *The Gospel of Christian Atheism*. Philadelphia: The Westminster Press, 1966.
- Altizer, Thomas J. J. and William Hamilton. *Radical Theology and the Death of God*. Indianapolis and New York: Bobbs Merrill, 1966; Harmondsworth, England: Penguin, 1968.
- Amemiya, Eiichi. "Die Bedeutung der Bonhoefferforschung in Japan." Paper presented at the Fourth International Bonhoeffer Congress, Hirschluch bei Storkow, 1984. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1B Box 2**
- "An International Institute Founded in Adelaide." [Dietrich Bonhoeffer International Institute for Bioethical Studies] *Lutheran Theological Journal* 17 (August 1983): 91-92.
- Andersen, Frances I. "Dietrich Bonhoeffer and the Old Testament [Isaiah 53]." *Reformed Theological Review* 34, no. 2 (1975): 33-44.
- Anderson, Henry W. "The Faithfulness of Dietrich Bonhoeffer." Address delivered at Amasa Stone Chapel, Case Western Reserve University, 9 September, 1989. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1C Box 1**
- Anderson, Cheryl B. "Bonhoeffer and His Tegel Theology: Opening the Door to Liberation Theology." Lecture delivered at Wesley Theological Seminary, Washington, D. C., 1989.
- Anderson, Douglas. *The Beams are Creaking: The Dramatic Story of Dietrich Bonhoeffer*. Boston: Walter H. Baker Co., 1982; Boston: Baker's Plays, 1985.
- Anderson, Gary. "One Mind, One Body, One Spirit: The Monk in Us." *Epiphany* 1, no. 3 (1981): 2-106.
- Anderson, H. George. "Patriotism to Treason: Bonhoeffer in Germany." *The Lutheran* (November 15, 1972): 19.
- Anderson, Ray Sherman. *Historical Transcendence and the Reality of God: A Christological Critique*. Grand Rapids, Mich.: William B. Eerdmans, 1975.
- Anderson, Terence Roy. "The Christian Basis for Social Decision in the Thought of William Temple and Dietrich Bonhoeffer." S.T.M. thesis, Union Theological Seminary, New York, 1959.

- Andrews, Allan R. "Bonhoeffer's Psychology: Humanistic Ally or Christian Corrective?" *Christian Scholar's Review* 4, no. 1 (1974): 16-25.
- Anthonissen, Carel. "Credibility versus Relevance." Paper presented at the Seventh International Bonhoeffer Congress, Capetown, 1996.
- Apel, William D. "Dietrich Bonhoeffer and Thomas Merton on Christian Renewal." Paper presented at the Ninth International Bonhoeffer Congress, Rome, Italy, 6-11 June 2004.
- _____. "Praying with Bonhoeffer: An Inquiry Into Spirituality." Paper presented to the Bonhoeffer Group, American Academy of Religion Annual Meeting, 1981. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1B Box 7**
- _____. "Two Faces of Freedom. The Theological Witness of Dietrich Bonhoeffer and Howard Thurman." Paper presented at the Eighth International Bonhoeffer Congress, Berlin, 2000. In *Religion im Erbe: Dietrich Bonhoeffer und die Zukunftsfähigkeit des Christentums*, 207-222. Edited by Christian Gremmels and Wolfgang Huber. Gütersloh: Chr. Kaiser, 2002. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1B Box 7**
- _____. "'Who Stands Fast?' Dietrich Bonhoeffer and Thomas Merton on Obedience." Paper presented at the Seventh International Bonhoeffer Congress, Capetown, South Africa, 1996. Published in *Bonhoeffer for a New Day: Theology in a Time of Transition*, edited by John W. de Gruchy, 155-74. Grand Rapids, Mich.: William B. Eerdmans, 1997.
- Armstrong, C. B. "Christianity without Religion." *The Church Quarterly Review* 165 (April-June 1964): 175-184. Also published in Martin E. Marty and Dean G. Peerman, eds., *New Theology*, No. 2. New York: Macmillan, 1965, 17-27.
- Arnett, Ronald C. *Dialogic Confession: Bonhoeffer's Rhetoric of Responsibility*. Foreword by Clifford Christians. Carbondale: Southern Illinois University Press, 2005.
- Arnold, Hardy. "Conversations with Dietrich Bonhoeffer." *The Plough*, no. 6 (1984): 4-6.
- Arnould, E. R. "Who's Afraid of Dietrich Bonhoeffer? A Comparison of Bonhoeffer and Albee." *Journal of Religious Thought* 29, no. 1 (1972): 57-75.
- Auden, W. H. "Friday's Child. In Memory of Dietrich Bonhoeffer, Martyred at Flossenbürg, 9 April 1945." In *Collected Poems*. New York: Random House, 1958. Also published in Paul Matthews Van Buren, *The Secular Meaning of the Gospel, Based on an Analysis of Its Language* (New York: Macmillan, 1963); *Dietrich Bonhoeffer, Prayers from Prison: Prayers and Poems* (Von guten Mächten), edited by Johann Christoph Hampe, translated by John Bowden (Philadelphia: Fortress Press, 1978); *Dietrich Bonhoeffer: A Life in Pictures*, edited by Eberhard Bethge, Renate Bethge and Christian Gremmels. Philadelphia: Fortress Press, 1978.

- Aulén, Gustaf. *Dag Hammarskjöld's White Book: An Analysis of 'Markings.'* Philadelphia: Fortress Press, 1969.
- Aveling, Harry G. "Dietrich Bonhoeffer's Christology." With a reply by C. Budden. *Colloquium: The Australian and New Zealand Theological Review* 16, no. 2 (1983): 23-30.
- Avram, Wes. "The Work of Conscience in Bonhoeffer's Homiletic." A paper presented to the "Bonhoeffer: Theology and Social Analysis" Group, The American Academy of Religion, Toronto, 23-26 November 2002.
- Axelrad, Nancy. "Knight. A Play in Two Acts." 1995. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 3 Box 1**
- Bachtell, Donald Santee. "Freedom in Bonhoeffer." In *A Bonhoeffer Legacy: Essays in Understanding*, edited by A. J. Klassen, 330-344. Grand Rapids, Mich.: William B. Eerdmans, 1981.
- _____. "Freedom in the Theology of Dietrich Bonhoeffer." Ph.D. diss., Drew University, 1973. Abstract in *Drew Gateway* 44 (Fall 1973): 34.
- Bagetto, Luca. "The Exemplification of Decision in Dietrich Bonhoeffer." Paper presented at the Sixth International Bonhoeffer Congress, New York, 1992. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1B Box 4**
Published in *Theology and Practice of Responsibility: Essays On Dietrich Bonhoeffer*, edited by Wayne Whitson Floyd, and Charles R. Marsh, 197-204. Valley Forge, Pa.: Trinity Press International, 1994.
- Bailey, J. Martin. "Dietrich Bonhoeffer." *The Lamp* 69, no. 1 (1971): 13-16.
- Bailey, J. Martin and Douglas Gilbert. *The Steps of Bonhoeffer: A Pictorial Album*. Philadelphia and Boston: Pilgrim Press, 1969.
- Baillie, John. "Some Reflections on the Changing Theological Scene." *Union Seminary Quarterly Review* 12, no. 2 (1957): 3-9.
- Baker, Dwight P. "Bonhoeffer: What Was He All About?" *Eternity Magazine* 21 (February 1970): 47-49.
- Ball, Milner S. "Law, Natural: Its Family of Metaphors and Its Theology" with replies by F. S. Alexander and others. *The Journal of Law and Religion* 3, no. 1 (1985): 140-165.
- Ballard, Paul H. "Bonhoeffer as Pastoral Theologian." *Theology* 94, no. 758 (1991): 115-23.
- _____. "Bonhoeffer on Providence in History." *Scottish Journal of Theology* 27, no. 3 (1974): 268-86.

- Ballard, Paul H. "Bonhoeffer's Christian Anthropology." *Theologia Cambrensis: A Journal of Theology for the Church in Wales* 3, no. 3 (June 1991): 21-25. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 2A Box 1**
- _____. "Camus and Bonhoeffer: Living in a Godless World." *Theology* 78, no. 662 (1975): 418-28.
- _____. "Worship in a Secular World: Bonhoeffer's Secret Discipline." *Princeton Seminary Bulletin* 68, no. 2 (1975): 27-36.
- Banner, Michael. "'Who are my Mother and my Brothers?': Marx, Bonhoeffer and Benedict and the Redemption of the Family." *Studies in Christian Ethics* 9, no. 1 (1996): 1-2.
- Barker, H. Gaylon. "Bonhoeffer, Luther and *Theologia Crucis*." *Dialog: A Journal of Theology* 34 (Winter 1995): 10-17.
- _____. "Cross of Reality: The Role of Luther's *theologia crucis* in the Development of Dietrich Bonhoeffer's Christology." Paper presented at the Sixth International Bonhoeffer Congress, New York, 1992. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1B Box 4**
- _____. "The Cross of Reality: The Role of Luther's *theologia crucis* in the Development of Dietrich Bonhoeffer's Christology." Ph.D. dissertation, Drew University, 2004. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 2B Box 1**
- _____. "*Ecclesia Crucis*: Standing in the Place where God Stands." Paper presented at the Eighth International Bonhoeffer Congress, Berlin, 2000.
- Barnes, Elizabeth. "Bonhoeffer's Love of the World and its Meaning for the Kairos Document." Paper presented to the Bonhoeffer Group, American Academy of Religion Annual Meeting, 1990.
- Barnett, Victoria J. "Bonhoeffer and the Wartime Response of International Church Leaders to Nazism." Paper presented at the German Studies Association Conference, Washington, D.C. October 2001.
- _____. "Bonhoeffer's Theological Dialogue with History." Paper presented at the Bonhoeffer Symposium, Boston University, 2001.
- _____. "Communications between the German Resistance, the Vatican and Protestant Ecumenical Leaders. Implications for Interpreting Bonhoeffer's Reflections on Civil Society." Paper presented at the Eighth International Bonhoeffer Congress, Berlin, 2000. In *Religion im Erbe: Dietrich Bonhoeffer und die Zukunftsfähigkeit des Christentums*, 54-71. Edited by Christian Gremmels and Wolfgang Huber. Gütersloh: Chr. Kaiser, 2002.

- Barnett, Victoria J. "Dietrich Bonhoeffer." [Publication of the United States Holocaust Museum.] <http://www.ushmm.org/bonhoeffer/index.html> **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 3 Box 1**
- _____. "Dietrich Bonhoeffer's Ecumenical Vision." *The Christian Century* 112.14, (April 26, 1995), 454-57.
- _____. "For the Soul of the People: Reflecting on Germany's Confessing Church." *The Christian Century* 97, no. 17 (May 7, 1980): 514-17.
- _____. "The Historical and Theological Ramifications of Bonhoeffer's Move into the German Resistance." Paper presented at the conference "Bonhoeffer's Dilemma: The Ethics of Violence," Pennsylvania State University, 1999.
- _____. "The Quest for the Historical Bonhoeffer." Paper presented to the "Bonhoeffer: Theology and Social Analysis Group" at the annual meeting of the American Academy of Religion, Philadelphia, November 19 – 22, 2005.
- _____. Response to Richard Rubenstein, "Bonhoeffer, the Jews, and Judaism." Paper presented to the Bonhoeffer: Theology and Social Analysis Group, American Academy of Religion Annual Meeting, Nashville, 2000. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1A Box 3**
- _____. "Theology or Politics? The Development of Bonhoeffer's Critique of Racial Ideology." Paper presented to the Bonhoeffer Group, American Academy of Religion Annual Meeting, 1996. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1A Box 3**
- Barnhardt, David. "Jesus Walking in the Congregation: Language and Bonhoeffer's Incarnational Preaching." A paper presented to the "Bonhoeffer: Theology and Social Analysis" Group, The American Academy of Religion, Toronto, 23-26 November 2002.
- Barr, William R. "Life: Created in the Image of God." *Mid-Stream* 21 (October 1982): 73-84.
- Bartel, Michelle J. "Attending to God Outside the Garden: Discernment, Accountability, and the Address of God in Bonhoeffer's *Creation and Fall*." Paper presented to the Bonhoeffer Group, American Academy of Religion Annual Meeting, 1997. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1A Box 3**
- _____. "The Rationality of Discernment in Christian Ethics." Ph.D. diss., Princeton Theological Seminary, 1998.
- Barth, Karl. *Church Dogmatics*. Vol. 3, *The Doctrine of Creation*, pt. 1: 194-195, 240, 245; pt. 4: 4, 10, 14-15, 21, 404, 406, 449, 598, 653. Vol. 4, *The Doctrine of Reconciliation*, pt. 1: 70; pt. 2: 505, 553-4, 540-1, 553, 577, 599, 641. Edinburgh: T. & T. Clark, 1956-61.

- Barth, Karl. "The Humanity of God." In *The Humanity of God*, translated by John Newton Thomas and Thomas Wieser, 37-64, [n.b. 58f.]. London: Collins, 1961.
- _____. "From a Letter of Karl Barth to Landessuperintendent P. W. Herrenbrück, 21 December 1952." In *World Come of Age: A Symposium on Dietrich Bonhoeffer*, edited by Ronald Gregor Smith, 89-92. Philadelphia: Fortress; London: Collins, 1967.
- _____. "A Letter to Eberhard Bethge." Translated by H. Martin Rumscheidt. *Canadian Journal of Theology* 15 (July-October 1969): 201-203. Also published in *Fragments Grave and Gay*, edited by Martin Rumscheidt, translated by Eric Mosbacher. London: Collins, 1971; Cleveland: Collins-World, 1976.
- _____. Letter to Pastor Johannes Hamel. Basel, 19 August 1963. In *Letters, 1961-1968*, edited and translated by Geoffrey W. Bromiley, 122-123. Grand Rapids, Mich.: William B. Eerdmans, 1981.
- _____. Letter to Professor Hendrick Berkhof. Basel, 10 October, 1968. In *Letters, 1961-1968*, edited and translated by Geoffrey W. Bromiley, 316-317. Grand Rapids, Mich.: William B. Eerdmans, 1981.
- _____. Letter to Professor Josef L. Hromádka. Basel, 6 June 1964. In *Letters, 1961-1968*, edited and translated by G. W. Bromiley, 165-66. Grand Rapids, Mich.: William B. Eerdmans, 1981.
- _____. Letter to Rector Eberhard Bethge. Basel, 22 May 1967. In *Letters, 1961-1968*, edited and translated by G. W. Bromiley, 250-53. Grand Rapids, Mich.: William B. Eerdmans, 1981.
- _____. Letters to Carl Zuckmeyer. Basel, 16 May 1967; Basel, 7 May 1968; Basel, 29 June 1968. In *Letters, 1961-1968*, edited and translated by Geoffrey W. Bromiley, 248, 293-94, 305-306. Grand Rapids, Mich.: Eerdmans, 1981.
- Bartley, W. W. "The Bonhoeffer Revival." *The New York Review of Books* 5, no. 2 (1965): 14-17.
- Batson, Gregory L. "Dietrich Bonhoeffer and Black Theology: Insights for White Participation in Black Theology." MDiv. Thesis, Union Theological Seminary, 2000
UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 2B Box 1
- Baum, Gregory. "Barmen and Bonhoeffer's Radical Theology." Chap. 6 in *The Church for Others: Protestant Theology in Communist East Germany*, 83-102. Grand Rapids, Mich.: William B. Eerdmans, 1996.
- Beal, John P. "The Influence of Reinhold Seeberg on Bonhoeffer's Theology." Paper presented to the Bonhoeffer Group, American Academy of Religion Annual Meeting, 1976. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1A Box 1**

- Beal, John P. "Men for Others: Bonhoeffer's Reflections on the Ministry." *Bijdragen* 34, no. 2 (1973): 162-87.
- _____. "The Minister as Theologian: The Importance of Theology for the Ministry in the Thought of Dietrich Bonhoeffer." Licentiate thesis, Catholic University of Louvain, 1972.
- Beaudoin, Tom. "I was imprisoned by subjectivity and you visited me: Bonhoeffer and Foucault on the way to a postmodern Christian self." *Currents in Theology and Mission* 29, no. 5 (2002): 341-361.
- Bebis, George S. "Bonhoeffer and the Fathers of the Church: A Reply to Brightman." *Lutheran Quarterly* 24, no. 3 (1972): 273-79.
- Beckman, Joseph F. "Bonhoeffer, Luther and Community." *America* 128 (May 12, 1973): 440-42.
- Bedford-Strohm, Heinrich. "Christian Existence in the German Democratic Republic and the Heritage of Dietrich Bonhoeffer." *Newsletter*, International Bonhoeffer Society, English Language Section, no. 66 (February 1998): 4-5.
- _____. "Theological Ethical Foundations of Social Justice; or, Theological Ethics and International Economic Justice." Bonhoeffer Lectures, Union Theological Seminary, New York, 1996. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1C Box 1**
- Beeching, Paul Q. "Bonhoeffer's Unbelief: Learning to Live Without God." *National Catholic Reporter* 21, no. 8 (1985): 8.
- Bell, Daniel. "Religion in the Sixties." *Social Research* 38, no. 3 (1971): 447-97 [n.b. 459-60].
- Bell, G. K. A. "The Background of the Hitler Plot." *The Contemporary Review* 168 (October 1945): 203-8. Also in Bonhoeffer, *Gesammelte Schriften* 1: 390-98.
- _____. *The Church and Humanity, 1939-1946*, chapters 18 and 20. London: Longmans, Green, 1946.
- _____. "The Church and the Resistance Movement in Germany." *The Wiener Library Bulletin* 11, no. 3-4: 21-23. Also in Bonhoeffer, *Gesammelte Schriften* 1:399-413, and in Wolf-Dieter Zimmermann and Ronald Gregor Smith eds. and Käthe Gregor Smith trans., *I Knew Dietrich Bonhoeffer*, (London: Collins, 1966), 196-212.
- _____. Foreword to *The Cost of Discipleship (Nachfolge)* by Dietrich Bonhoeffer, translated by R.H. Fuller, 7-8. London: SCM, 1948; New York: Macmillan, 1949.
- _____. "Letters from a Nazi Prison." *Time and Tide* 34 (1953): 1216.
- Benne, Robert. "The Lutheran Tradition and Public Policy." In *Luther, Bonhoeffer, and the Public Realm: Lutheran Theological Seminary Bulletin* 76, no. 4 (1995): 15-26.

- Bennett, John C. Foreword to *Bonhoeffer in a World Come of Age*, edited by Peter Vorkink, II, v-vii. Philadelphia: Fortress, 1968.
- Bergant, Diane. "The Cost of Discipleship. Meditation on 1 Kings 19:16b, 19-21; Psalms 16:1-2, 5, 7-11; Galatians 5:13-18; Luke 9:51-62." *America* 190, no. 20 (June 21-28, 2004): 30.
- Bergen, Doris L. *Twisted Cross: The German Christian Movement in the Third Reich*. Chapel Hill: University of North Carolina Press, 1996.
- Berger, Peter L. "Antireligious Critique" and "Christian Faith and the Critique of Religion." Chaps. 8 and 9 in *The Precarious Vision: A Sociologist Looks At Social Fictions and Christian Faith*. 146-60, 162-85. Garden City, N.Y.: Doubleday, 1961.
- _____. "Camus, Bonhoeffer and the World Come of Age." With a reply by W. H. Hudnut, III *The Christian Century* 76 (April 8 & April 15, 1959): 417-18, 450-52.
- _____. "Sociology and Ecclesiology." In *The Place of Bonhoeffer: Problems and Possibilities in His Thought*, edited and with an introduction by Martin E. Marty, 53-80. New York: Association Press, 1962; London: SCM, 1963; Westport, Conn: Greenwood Press, 1982.
- Bergman, Marvin. "Moral Decision Making in the Light of Kohlberg and Bonhoeffer: A Comparison." *Religious Education* 69, no. 2 (1974): 227-43.
- _____. "Teaching Ethics and Moral Decision-Making in the Light of Dietrich Bonhoeffer." In *A Bonhoeffer Legacy: Essays in Understanding*, edited by A. J. Klassen, 367-82. Grand Rapids, Mich.: William B. Eerdmans, 1981.
- _____. "Teaching for Moral Decision: An Analysis in the Light of Dietrich Bonhoeffer." Ed. D. diss., Columbia University, 1970.
- Berk, M. F. M. van den. "Summary: Bonhoeffer, Captivating and Captivated." In *Bonhoeffer, Boeiend en Geboeid: de Theologie van Dietrich Bonhoeffer in het Licht van Zijn Persoonlijkheid*, 320-321. Meppel, The Netherlands: Boom, 1974.
- Bonhoeffer*. Documentary film on the life of the anti-Nazi German Lutheran pastor and theologian, Dietrich Bonhoeffer. Produced and Directed by Martin Doblmeier. Alexandria, VA.: Journey Films, 2003. Videorecording (65 minutes).
- Berlinski, Herman, Heinz Werner Zimmermann, and Robert M. Helmschrott. *Bonhoeffer Triptychon*. Dresden Chamber Choir. Hans-Christoph Rademann. Vienna Modern Masters, 1994. Compact Disk.
- UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 3 Box 1**

- Berlinger, Nancy. "Bonhoeffer on Truth Telling: Relevance for Reconciliation After Harm." A paper presented to the "Bonhoeffer: Theology and Social Analysis" Group, The American Academy of Religion, Toronto, 23-26 November 2002.
- Berrigan, Daniel. "Bonhoeffer: God is neither Here nor There." In *No Bars to Manhood*, 117-30. New York: Doubleday, 1970.
- _____. "The Passion of Dietrich Bonhoeffer." Review in prose-poem form of Eberhard Bethge, *Dietrich Bonhoeffer: Man of Vision, Man of Courage*. *Saturday Review* (30 May 1970): 17-22. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 2A Box 7**
- Berryhill, Elizabeth. *The Cup of Trembling: A Play in Two Acts: Suggested by and with Material Derived from the Life of Dietrich Bonhoeffer*. Greenwich, Conn.: Seabury, 1962. Originally written as a Master's thesis, Union Theological Seminary, New York, 1958. Study guide by Donald Stauffer. Greenwich, Conn.: Seabury, 1972.
- Bertram, Robert. "The Authority To Be (Culpably) Inclusive: A Mark of Bonhoeffer's *Confessio*." Paper presented at the Eighth International Bonhoeffer Congress, Berlin, 2000. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1B Box 7**
- _____. "Bonhoeffer's 'Battle(s) for Christendom'. His 'Responsible Interpretation' of Barmen." Paper presented at the Sixth International Bonhoeffer Congress, New York, 1992.
- _____. "Bonhoeffer's Exclusivism." In *Reflections on Bonhoeffer: Essays in Honor of F. Burton Nelson*, edited by Geoffrey B. Kelly and C. John Weborg, 56-76. Chicago: Covenant Publications, 1999.
- _____. "Bonhoeffer's Inclusiveness." Paper presented at the Eighth International Bonhoeffer Congress, Berlin, 2000.
- Besier, Gerhard. "Dietrich Bonhoeffers Rolle in der protestantischen Kirche vor Beginn des Zweitens Weltkrieges." Paper presented at the German Studies Association Conference, Washington, D.C. October 2001.
- Best, S. Payne. *The Venlo Incident*. London: Hutchinson, 1950.
- Bethge, Eberhard. "[Sermon on] Acts 16:9, Closing Worship, for 19 June." Sermon delivered at the Fifth International Bonhoeffer Congress, Amsterdam, 1988. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1B Box 3**
Published in *Bonhoeffer's Ethics: Old Europe and New Frontiers*, edited by Guy Carter, René van Eyden, Hans-Dirk van Hoogstraten, and Jurjen Wiersma, 230-36. Kampen, the Netherlands: Kok Pharos, 1991. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 2A Box 1**
Manuscript version in *Bonhoeffer 1988: The Ethics: Proceedings of the Fifth International Bonhoeffer Society Conference, Amsterdam, 13-19 June 1988*, edited by Hans Dirk van

Hoogstraten and Guy Christopher Carter. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1B Box 3**

- Bethge, Eberhard. Afterword to *Dietrich Bonhoeffer—His Significance for North Americans*, by Larry Rasmussen with Renate Bethge, 174-175. Minneapolis: Fortress Press, 1989.
- _____. Afterword to the 1979 Edition of *Gemeinsames Leben*. Translated by Daniel Bloesch and Geoffrey B. Kelly. First published in *Newsletter, International Bonhoeffer Society, English Language Section*, no. 57 (June 1977): 5-7.
- _____. "Ansprache im Gedenkgottesdienst zum 20. Todestag Dietrich Bonhoeffers in der Dietrich-Bonhoeffer-Kirche, London-Sydenham am 4.4.65, ... Psalm 119, 9." Translated by Herbert Hartwell. *The Bridge* [Magazine of the German-British Christian Fellowship, London] (1965): 4-8.
- _____. *An Illustrated Introduction to Dietrich Bonhoeffer*. New York: Harper and Row, 1979. Also published as *Costly Grace*.
- _____. "Being of Age." In *God, Secularization and History: Essays in Memory of Ronald Gregor Smith*, edited by Eugene Thomas Long, 136-47. Columbia, S.C.: University of South Carolina Press, 1974.
- _____. "Bericht vom Roederprozess, Heilbronn, 27 Juli 1976." **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 2A Box 1**
- _____. "Bonhoeffer, Dietrich." In *Encyclopedia Britannica*. Vol. 3, 911. Chicago: Encyclopedia Britannica, Inc., 1960, 1965.
- _____. "Bonhoeffer, Dietrich." In *The Encyclopedia of Religion*, edited by Mircea Eliade. Vol. 2, 285-286. New York: Macmillan, 1987.
- _____. *Bonhoeffer: An Illustrated Introduction in Documents and Photographs*. Translated by Rosaleen Ockenden (London: Fount Paperbacks, Collins, 1979; London: HarperCollins, 1995). Also published as *Costly Grace. An Illustrated Introduction to Dietrich Bonhoeffer*. New York: Harper & Row, 1979.
- _____. *Bonhoeffer: Exile and Martyr*. Edited by John W. de Gruchy. London: Collins, 1975; New York: Seabury, 1976.
- _____. "Bonhoeffer's Assertion of Religionless Christianity—Was He Mistaken?" In *A Bonhoeffer Legacy: Essays in Understanding*, edited by A. J. Kassen, 3-11. Grand Rapids, Mich.: William B. Eerdmans, 1981. Also published as "Religionless Christianity: A Mistake?" Translated and edited by Barbara and Martin Rumscheidt. *Studies in Religion/Sciences Religieuses* 12.1 (1983):19-26.

- Bethge, Eberhard. "Bonhoeffer's Christology and His 'Religionless Christianity.'" *Union Seminary Quarterly Review* 23, no. 1 (1967): 61-77. Also published in Peter Vorkink, II ed., *Bonhoeffer in a World Come of Age*, (Philadelphia: Fortress, 1968) 238-43.
- _____. "Bonhoeffer's Pacifism: Some Comments." *Newsletter, International Bonhoeffer Society, English Language Section*, no. 12 (April 1977): 6-7.
- _____. "The Challenge of Dietrich Bonhoeffer's Life and Theology." *The Chicago Theological Seminary Register* 51, no. 2 (1961): 1-38. Also published in Ronald Gregor Smith ed., *World Come of Age*, (Philadelphia: Fortress, 1967; London: Collins, 1967), 22-88.
- _____. "Christians and Jews in Germany Today and Bonhoeffer's Sustaining Legacy." In *Burning Memory: Times of Testing and Reckoning*, edited by Alice L. Eckhardt, 297-311. Oxford and New York: Pergamon, 1993.
- _____. "Christology and the First Commandment." Paper presented at the conference on the Holocaust, "Remembering for the Future," Oxford, 1-13 July 1988. Published in *Jews and Christians During and After the Holocaust*, Vol. 1 of *Remembering For the Future: Working Papers and Addenda*, edited by Y. Bauer, Alice L. Eckhardt, Franklin H. Littell, Elisabeth Maxwell, Robert Maxwell, and David Patterson, 690-701. Oxford and New York: Pergamon Press, 1989.
- _____. "The Church Confessing, Then and Now: The Barmen Declaration 1934-84." *Union News* 2 (September 1984): 6a-6b, 6k-6l.
- _____. "A Confessing Church in South Africa? Conclusions from a Visit." *Study Encounter* 9, no. 3 (1973): 1-8. Also published in John W. de Gruchy ed., *Bonhoeffer: Exile and Martyr*, (London: Collins, 1975; New York: Seabury, 1976), 167-78.
- _____. "The Confessing Church Then and Now: The Barmen Declaration 1934 and 1984." In *The Barmen Confession: Papers from the Seattle Assembly*, edited by Hubert G. Locke, 197-221. Lewiston, N.Y.: Edwin Mellen Press, 1986. Also published in *Newsletter, International Bonhoeffer Society, English Language Section*, no. 32 (May 1986): 3-9 and no. 33 (October 1986): 1-10.
- _____. "Dietrich Bonhoeffer." *Campus Lutheran* 6, no. 3 (1954): 20-23. Also published in *The Student Movement* 56, no. 3 (1954): 24-26.
- _____. "Dietrich Bonhoeffer." In *German Life and Letters*. 126-30. Oxford: Basil Blackwell, 1957. Also published in *World Dominion* 35, no. 2 (1957): 77-81.
- _____. "Dietrich Bonhoeffer: An Account of His Life." *The Plough* 3, no. 2 (1955): 35-42.
- _____. "Dietrich Bonhoeffer: A Biographical Sketch." In *Bonhoeffer, Psalms: The Prayer Book of the Bible (Gebetbuch der Bibel)*, translated by James H. Burtness, 66-86. Minneapolis: Augsburg, 1970.

- Bethge, Eberhard. "Dietrich Bonhoeffer and the Jews." Paper presented at the Third International Bonhoeffer Congress, Oxford, 1980. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1B Box 1**
Published in *Ethical Responsibility: Bonhoeffer's Legacy to the Churches*, vol. 6 of Toronto Studies in Theology, Bonhoeffer Series, no. 1, edited by John D. Godsey and Geoffrey B. Kelly, 43-96. New York: Edwin Mellen Press, 1981. With abstract, "Bonhoeffer and the Jews."
- _____. *Dietrich Bonhoeffer: Man of Vision, Man of Courage*. Translated and abridged from the third German edition, by Eric Mosbacher, et al. under the editorship of Edwin Robertson. New York: Harper and Row, 1970.
Also published as *Dietrich Bonhoeffer: Theologian, Christian, Contemporary*. London: Collins, 1970.
Revised and unabridged edition, *Dietrich Bonhoeffer: A Biography*, revised and edited by Victoria J. Barnett. Minneapolis: Fortress, 2000.
- _____. "The Editing and Publishing of the Bonhoeffer Papers." Translated by S. Maclean Gilmour. *The Andover Newton Bulletin* 52, no. 2 (1959): 1-24. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 2A Box 1**
- _____. Editor's Foreword to *Letters and Papers from Prison (Widerstand und Ergebung)*, by Dietrich Bonhoeffer, translated by Reginald H. Fuller, 7-12. London: SCM, 1953, 1956; New York: Macmillan, 1967.
Also published in *Prisoner for God: Letters and Papers from Prison* (New York: Macmillan, 1953).
- _____. Editor's Preface to *Ethics (Ethik)*, by Dietrich Bonhoeffer. First through fifth German editions, v-vii. Translated by Neville Horton Smith, xi-xiii. London: SCM, 1955; New York: Macmillan, 1955.
Revised edition. 11-14. London: Collins, 1964; New York: Macmillan, 1965. New York: Simon & Schuster, 1995, 11-14.
- _____. Editor's Preface to *Ethics (Ethik)*, by Dietrich Bonhoeffer. Newly Arranged Sixth German Edition, 11-14. London: Collins, 1964; SCM, 1971, 1985; New York: Macmillan, 1965. Gloucester, Mass.: Peter Smith, 1983. New York: Simon & Schuster, 15-18.
- _____. "Footnote on the Lectures and Lecture Notes." In *Christ the Center (Christologie)*, by Dietrich Bonhoeffer, translated by Edwin H. Robertson, 118. San Francisco: Harper & Row, 1978.
- _____. Foreword to *A Patriotism for Today: Dialogue with Dietrich Bonhoeffer*, by Keith W. Clements, vii-viii. Bristol, England: Bristol Baptist College, 1984.
Also published in 2nd. ed., *A Patriotism for Today: Love of Country in Dialogue With the Witness of Dietrich Bonhoeffer* (London: Collins, 1986), iv-vi.

- Bethge, Eberhard. Foreword to *A Testament to Freedom: The Essential Writings of Dietrich Bonhoeffer*, edited by Geoffrey B. Kelly and F. Burton Nelson. xi-xii. San Francisco, Calif.: Harper San Francisco, 1990, rev. ed., 1995.
- _____. "Foreword" to Ian Stockton and Hugh Searle, eds., *Bonhoeffer: Fifty Years On*. Cambridge: International Bonhoeffer Society, British Section, 1994.
- _____. Foreword to *In Pursuit of Dietrich Bonhoeffer*, by William Kuhns, ix-x. Dayton, Ohio: Pflaum Press, 1967; London: Burnes and Oates, 1968; New York: Doubleday, 1969.
- _____. Foreword to *Sanctorum Communio: A Dogmatic Inquiry into the of the Church*, by Dietrich Bonhoeffer, translated by Ronald Gregor Smith. London: Collins, 1963. Also published as *The Communion of Saints: A Dogmatic Inquiry into the Sociology of the Church* (New York: Harper and Row, 1963).
- _____. Foreword to *The Acquittal of God: A Theology for Vietnam Veterans*, by Uwe Siemon-Netto. New York: Pilgrim Press, 1990.
- _____. Foreword to *Worldly Preaching: Lectures on Homiletics by Dietrich Bonhoeffer*. Rev. ed. Edited and translated by Clyde E. Fant. New York: Crossroad, 1991.
- _____. "Freedom and Obedience in Dietrich Bonhoeffer." Carbon copy of first English draft and photocopy of second English draft, 1977. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 2A Box 1**
In Bethge, *Prayer and Righteous Action in the Life of Dietrich Bonhoeffer*. Belfast: Christian Journals; Ottawa: Canterbury House, 1979.
- _____. "Freiheit, Gewissen, Gehorsam. Dietrich Bonhoeffer." Paper presented at the Jahrestagung of the Reinhold-Schneider-Gesellschaft, 22 May 1976.
- _____. "Friends." In *I Knew Dietrich Bonhoeffer*, edited by Wolf-Dieter Zimmerman and Ronald Gregor Smith, translated by Käthe Gregor Smith, 46-52. London: Collins, 1966; New York: Harper and Row, 1967. Also published in *Dietrich Bonhoeffer: Man of Vision, Man of Courage*, edited by Eberhard Bethge, translated by Eric Mosbacher [et. al.] New York: Harper and Row, 1970, 1977, 1985; rev. ed., Minneapolis: Fortress Press, 2000.
- _____. *Friendship and Resistance: Essays on Dietrich Bonhoeffer*. Geneva: WCC Publications; Grand Rapids, Mich.: William B. Eerdmans, 1995.
- _____. "George Bell and Germany." *The Bridge* [Magazine of the German-British Christian Fellowship, London]. Edited by H. Hartwell and F. De Jonge (April, 1958): 3-7.
- _____. "Gerstenmaiers Memoiren: Anmerkung zur ersten Hälfte." September 1981. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 2A Box 1**

- Bethge, Eberhard. "The Holocaust and Christian Anti-Semitism: Perspectives of a Christian Survivor." *Union Seminary Quarterly Review* 32, no. 3-4 (1977): 141-155.
- _____. "How Bonhoeffer's Letters Survived." Translated by Barbara Green with material by J. Patrick Kelley. N.p., n.d. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 2A Box 1.**
Published in *Het Leven is meer dan Ethik*. (Festschrift for G. Th. Rothuizen) Kampen, 1987.
German version in Eberhard Bethge, *In Zitz gab es keine Juden: Erinnerungen aus meinen ersten vierzig Jahren* (Munich: Chr. Kaiser, 1989), 135-162.
- _____. "How the Prison Letters Survived." *Newsletter, International Bonhoeffer Society, English Language Section*, no. 48 (1991): 9-12; no. 49 (1992): 24-27.
Also published in Eberhard Bethge, *Friendship and Resistance: Essays on Dietrich Bonhoeffer* (Geneva: WCC Publications; Grand Rapids, Mich.: William B. Eerdmans, 1995);
Also published in R. Annelie Brixus, comp., *Commemorating Dietrich Bonhoeffer: Pastor, Teacher, Theologian, Ethicist*. Papers Presented at the DBI Annual Conference on April 8, 1995 (Adelaide: Dietrich Bonhoeffer International Institute for Bioethical Studies, 1995), 36-56. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1D Box 1**
- _____. Introduction to *Liberating Faith: Bonhoeffer's Message for Today*, by Geoffrey B. Kelly. Minneapolis: Augsburg, 1984.
- _____. "Interpreter of Bonhoeffer." (E. Bethge interviewed by Kendig Brubaker Cully) *The New Review of Books and Religion* 2, no. 8 (April, 1978): 3.
- _____. "The Legacy of the Confessing Church." *Church and Society* 85 (July-August 1995): 78-92.
- _____. "The Legacy of Dietrich Bonhoeffer." In Bethge, *Prayer and Righteous Action in the Life of Dietrich Bonhoeffer*, 29-43. Belfast: Christian Journals; Ottawa: Canterbury House, 1979.
- _____. "Living in Opposition." In *Reflections on Bonhoeffer: Essays in Honor of F. Burton Nelson*, edited by Geoffrey B. Kelly and C. John Weborg, 25-31. Chicago: Covenant Publications, 1999.
- _____. "The Lord's Table in the Cell." *The Bridge* [Magazine of the German-British Christian Fellowship, London], no. 35 (1946): 4.
- _____. "My Friend Dietrich." Translated by Philip M. Hofinga. *Christian History* 10, no. 4 (1991): 40-41.
- _____. "My Friend Dietrich Bonhoeffer's Theology of Friendship." In *The Changing Face of Friendship*, edited by Leroy S. Rouner, 133-53. Notre Dame: University of Notre Dame Press, 1994.

- Bethge, Eberhard. "The Nonreligious Scientist and the Confessing Theologian: The Influence of Karl-Friedrich Bonhoeffer on His Younger Brother Dietrich." Paper presented at the Spring Convocation of the Lutheran Theological Seminary at Philadelphia, 24 April 1995; Revised for the Seventh International Bonhoeffer Congress, Capetown, 1996. Published in *Bonhoeffer for a New Day: Theology in a Time of Transition*, edited by John W. de Gruchy, 39-56. Grand Rapids, Mich.: William B. Eerdmans, 1997.
- _____. Note on *Temptation*. Translated by Kathleen Downham. In *Creation and Fall: A Theological Interpretation of Genesis 1-3 (Schopfung und Fall; Versuchung)*, 96. London: SCM; New York: Macmillan, 1959, 1966.
- _____. "The November 9, 1938, Pogrom and Dietrich Bonhoeffer." Summary and excerpts. Translated by Nancy Lukens. *Newsletter*, International Bonhoeffer Society, English Language Section, no. 42 (1989): 9-11.
- _____. Opening address at the Second International Bonhoeffer Congress, Geneva, 1976. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1B Box 1**
- _____. "Outside the Camp." Sermon preached at Coventry Cathedral, 14 May 1963. Published in *Coventry Cathedral Review* 3, no. 7 (1963): 12-13.
- _____. "Paul Lehmann's Initiative." *Union Seminary Quarterly Review* 29, no. 3-4 (1974): 151-152.
- _____. Postscript to *Love Letters from Cell 92: The Correspondence Between Dietrich Bonhoeffer and Maria von Wedemeyer (Brautbriefe Zelle 92)*, edited by Ruth-Alice von Bismarck and Ulrich Kabitz, translated by John Brownjohn. London: HarperCollins, 1994; Nashville, Tenn.: Abingdon Press, 1995.
- _____. "Prayer and Righteous Action." *Currents in Theology and Mission* 4 (1977): 196-203. Also published in Eberhard Bethge, *Prayer and Righteous Action in the Life of Dietrich Bonhoeffer* (Belfast: Christian Journals; Ottawa: Canterbury House, 1979).
- _____. *Prayer and Righteous Action in the Life of Dietrich Bonhoeffer*. Belfast: Christian Journals; Ottawa: Canterbury House, 1979.
- _____. Predigt von Prof. Dr. Eberhard Bethge D.D. im Gottesdienst zum 36. Gedenktag an den 20. July 1944 im Hinrichtungsschuppen Plötzensee am Sonntag den 20. Juli 1980.
- _____. Preface to *The Bonhoeffers: Portrait of a Family*, by Sabine Leibholz-Bonhoeffer. London: Sidgwick and Jackson, 1971.
- _____. Preface to *Letters and Papers from Prison (Widerstand und Ergebung)*, by Dietrich Bonhoeffer, translated by Reginald H. Fuller. Rev. 3rd ed. London: SCM, 1967, 1971; New York, Macmillan, 1967, 1972; London: Collins.

- Bethge, Eberhard. "The Reception and Interpretation of Dietrich Bonhoeffer." *Journal of Theology for Southern Africa* 3 (1973): 6-17.
- _____. "Remembering for the Future. Jews and Christians During and After the Holocaust." Paper presented at the Oxford Conference on the Holocaust, "Remembering for the Future," Oxford, 1-13 July 1988.
- _____. Reply to "Bonhoeffer: Myth or Man of Destiny?" by T. F. Torrance. *The Scotsman* (10 June 1966): 10.
- _____. "Resistance and Terrorism: Dietrich Bonhoeffer's Move into the Field of Violence." Paper presented to the Bonhoeffer Group, American Academy of Religion Annual Meeting, 1978. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1A Box 1**
- _____. "'Status Confessionis' – was ist das?" *EPD Dokumentation* 46/82 (4 October 1982). **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 2A Box 1**
- _____. "A Symphony of Letters." *Church and Society* 85.6 (July-August 1995): 10-22.
- _____. "Troubled Self-Interpretation and Uncertain Reception in the Church Struggle." In *The German Church Struggle and the Holocaust*, edited by Franklin H. Littell and Hubert G. Locke, 167-84. Detroit: Wayne State University Press, 1974.
- _____. "Turning Points in Bonhoeffer's Life and Thought." *Union Seminary Quarterly Review* 23, no. 1 (1967): 3-21. Also published in Peter Vorlink, II ed., *Bonhoeffer in a World Come of Age*, (Philadelphia: Fortress Press, 1968), 73-102.
- _____. "Unfulfilled Tasks?" *Dialog: A Journal of Theology* 34 (1995): 30-31.
- _____. "Von guten Mächten. Eine Pedigt." *Jahresgruss 1989*. Munich: Chr. Kaiser Verlag, 1989. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 2A Box 1**
- _____. "Widerstand—damals und heute." *Süddeutsche Zeitung*, July 25/26, 1981. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 2A Box 1**
- _____. "Zu Gast bei der japanischen Bonhoeffer-Gesellschaft, April 1981." (Upon Visiting the Japanese Bonhoeffer Society, April 1981.) **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1D Box 1**
- Bethge, Eberhard and Renate Bethge. Foreword to *Bonhoeffer and South Africa: Theology in Dialogue*, edited by John W. de Gruchy, vii-x. Grand Rapids, Mich.: William B. Eerdmans, 1984.
- Bethge, Eberhard, Renate Bethge and Christian Gremmels, eds. *Dietrich Bonhoeffer: A Life in Pictures*. Translated by John Bowden. London: SCM; Philadelphia: Fortress, 1986.

- Bethge, Renate. "The 8th of May, 1945 and the Years After." In *Burning Memory: Times of Testing and Reckoning*, edited by Alice L. Eckhardt, 221-40. Oxford and New York: Pergamon, 1993.
- _____. "Bonhoeffer and the Role of Women." *Church and Society* 85.6 (July-August, 1995), 34-52.
- _____. "Bonhoeffer and the Role of Women." In *Reflections on Bonhoeffer: Essays in Honor of F. Burton Nelson*, edited by Geoffrey B. Kelly and C. John Weborg, 169-184. Chicago: Covenant Publications, 1999.
- _____. "Bonhoeffers Familie und ihre Bedeutung für seine Theologie. *Beiträge zum Widerstand* 30 (1987): 2-47. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 2A Box 1**
Translated by Geoffrey B. Kelly and published as "Bonhoeffer's Family and Its Significance for His Theology" in *Dietrich Bonhoeffer—His Significance for North Americans*, edited by Larry Rasmussen and Renate Bethge, 1-30. Minneapolis: Fortress Press, 1989.
- _____. "Bonhoeffer's Picture of Women." Paper delivered as part of a panel discussion at the Fifth International Bonhoeffer Congress, Amsterdam, 1988. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1B Box 3**
Published in *Bonhoeffer's Ethics: Old Europe and New Frontiers*, edited by Guy Carter, René van Eyden, Hans-Dirk van Hoogstraten, and Jurjen Wiersma, 194-199. Kampen, the Netherlands: Kok Pharos, 1991. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 2A Box 1**
Manuscript version in *Bonhoeffer 1988: The Ethics: Proceedings of the Fifth International Bonhoeffer Society Conference, Amsterdam, 13-19 June 1988*, edited by Hans Dirk van Hoogstraten and Guy Christopher Carter.
- _____. *Dietrich Bonhoeffer. A Brief Life*. Translated by K. C. Hanson. Minneapolis: Fortress Press, 2004.
- _____. "Editor's Afterword" to Bonhoeffer, *Fiction from Tegel Prison (Fragmente aus Tegel)*, by Dietrich Bonhoeffer, edited by Clifford J. Green, translated by Nancy Lukens. Minneapolis: Fortress Press, 2000.
- _____. "The 8th of May, 1945 and the Years After." In Alice L. Eckhardt, ed., *Burning Memory: Times of Testing and Reckoning*, 221-40. Oxford and New York, 1993.
- _____. "'Elite' and 'Silence' in Bonhoeffer's Person and Thoughts." Paper presented at the Third International Bonhoeffer Congress, Oxford, 1980.
German original, "'Elite' und 'Schweigen' in Bonhoeffers Gedanken und Persönlichkeit."
UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1B Box 1.
Published in *Ethical Responsibility: Bonhoeffer's Legacy to the Churches*, vol. 6 of Toronto Studies in Theology, Bonhoeffer Series, no. 1, edited by John D. Godsey and Geoffrey B. Kelly, 293-306. New York and Toronto: Edwin Mellen Press, 1981.

- Bethge, Renate. "Gedanken zu 'Winter in Wien.'" In *Widerruf oder Vollendung. Reinhold Schneiders 'Winter in Wien' in der Diskussion*. (Freiburg im Breisgau, Basel, Vienna: Herder Verlag, 1981): 10-33. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 2A Box 1**
- _____. "Reflections on My Uncle's Prison Letters." *Church and Society* 85 (July-August 1995), 23-33.
- Bethge, Renate and Eberhard Bethge. *Bonhoeffer: Memories and Reflections*. Lecture at the Spring Convocation of the Lutheran Theological Seminary at Philadelphia, 25 April 1995. 119 minutes. Videocassette.
- _____. "Introduction" to Bonhoeffer, *Fiction from Prison: Gathering up the Past (Fragmente aus Tegel)* 1-12. Edited by Clifford J. Green. Translated by Ursula Hoffmann. Philadelphia: Fortress Press, 1981.
- _____. *Last Letters of Resistance: Farewells from the Bonhoeffer Family*. Translated by Dennis Slabaugh. Philadelphia: Fortress Press, 1986.
- Bethge, Renate and Christian Gremmels (eds.). *Dietrich Bonhoeffer: A Life in Pictures*. Centenary Edition. Minneapolis: Fortress Press, 2005.
- Bezner, Steven. "Christ in a World Come of Age: The Christological Connection Between Bonhoeffer's *Ethics* and his *Letters and Papers from Prison*." Master's thesis, Hardon Simmons University, 2000.
- Bezner, Steven. "Ontological Obedience: Examining Bonhoeffer's Hermeneutics of Nonviolence in light of the Bruderhof Community." Paper presented to "Bonhoeffer: Theology and Social Analysis" Group, American Academy of Religion, Atlanta, 22-25 November 2003. Bonhoeffer Collection, Union Theological Seminary.
- Bhagat, Shantilal. "Global Issues and the Church (The Third World)." *Brethren Life and Thought* 27 (Spring 1982): 106-110.
- Bianchi, Eugene. "Bonhoeffer and the Church's Prophetic Mission." *Theological Studies* no. 4 (1967): 801-11.
- Birch, Bruce C. and Larry L. Rasmussen. "Which Way Now?" Chap. 8 in *The Predicament of the Prosperous*, 163-85. Philadelphia: Westminster Press, 1978.
- Birnie, Ian H. *Four Working for Humanity: Luther King, Huddleston, Symanowski and Bonhoeffer*. London: Edward Arnold, 1969.
- Bischoff, Paul. "An Ecclesiology of the Cross for the World: The Church in the Theology of Dietrich Bonhoeffer." Ph.D. dissertation. Lutheran School of Theology at Chicago, 2005.

- Bischoff, Paul. "Participation: Ecclesial Praxis with a Crucified God for the World." *Journal for Christian Theological Research* 8 (2003).
- Bishop, Jordan. "Bonhoeffer's Footnote and the Moral Absolute." *New Blackfriars* 62 (September 1981): 387-93.
- Blackburn, Vivienne. *Dietrich Bonhoeffer and Simone Weil: A Study in Christian Responsiveness*. Oxford: Peter Lang, 2004.
- Blanchette, Olivia. "Atheism and Christology." *Cross Currents* 19 (1969): 257-71.
- Bliese, Richard H. "Bonhoeffer and the Great Commission: Does Bonhoeffer Have a Theology of Mission?" In *Reflections on Bonhoeffer: Essays in Honor of F. Burton Nelson*, edited by Geoffrey B. Kelly and C. John Weborg, 253-266. Chicago: Covenant Publications, 1999.
- _____. "Bonhoeffer: a Lutheran Confessor." *Lutheran Theological Journal* 29 (May 1995): 20-32.
- _____. "Bonhoeffer and Modernity: Does Bonhoeffer's Lutheranism Embrace Modernity as a Theological Friend or a Philosophical Foe?" *Lutheran Forum* 27, no. 3 (1993): 24-27.
- Block, John G. "Discipleship in the Thought of Dietrich Bonhoeffer." Ph.D. diss., Pontificia Universitas Gregoriana, Rome, 1971.
- Bloesch, Daniel. Trans. "Come, O Rescuer," by Dietrich Bonhoeffer. *The Lutheran* 22.21 (December 1984): 15-16. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 2A Box 1**
- _____. *The Christian Witness in a Secular Age: An Evaluation of Nine Contemporary Theologians*. Minneapolis: Augsburg, 1968.
- _____. "Martyred for Christ." *Presbyterian Life* (1 August 1969): 34.
- _____. "True and False Ecumenism." *Christianity Today* 14, no. 21 (17 July 1970): 3-5.
- Board of the Bonhoeffer House. "Bonhoeffer House: Memorial and Place of Encounter." Pamphlet. Berlin: Board of the Dietrich Bonhoeffer House, 1996. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 3 Box 1**
- Board of the Bonhoeffer House. *Booklet for the Dietrich Bonhoeffer Berlin City Tour*. Translated by Ralph Zorn. Design by Claus P. Wagener. Berlin: Board of the Bonhoeffer House, 2000. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 3 Box 1**
Originally published in German as *Textheft zur Dietrich Bonhoeffer-Stadtrundfahrt*, by Judith Ecker, Jean-Otto Stepf, Burkhardt Scheffler, Alexander Schulz, Claus P. Wagener, Wolfgang Weiss, and Benno M. Wildemann (Berlin: Board of the Dietrich Bonhoeffer House, 1993). **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 3 Box 1**

- Board of the Bonhoeffer House. *Catalog of the Exhibition*. Edited by Thomas Koch and Claus P. Wagener. Translations by James Patrick Kelley. Berlin: Board of the Dietrich Bonhoeffer House, 1996. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 3 Box 1**
- Board of the Dietrich Bonhoeffer House. *Dietrich Bonhoeffer-Stadtrundfahrt (Street Tour)*. Berlin: The Board, 1993.. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 3 Box 1**
- Robert-Stützel, Sabine. *Abstract of Dietrich Bonhoeffers Pastoraltheologie (Pastoral Theology and the Politics of Discipleship)*. Newsletter, International Bonhoeffer Society, English Language Section 61 (July 1995), 8-10.
- _____. "The 'Church for Others': Ecclesiological Concepts of D. Bonhoeffer in Dialogue with Concepts of L. Boff." Master's thesis, Pittsburgh Theological Seminary, 1991. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 2B Box 1**
- _____. "'Kirche für andere' oder 'Spielraum der Freiheit.' Kritische Grundsatzüberlegungen zu einem Leitbild von missionarisch-diakonischem Gemeindeaufbau." *Evangelische Theologie* 55 (1995): 534-557. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 2AB Box 1.**
- _____. "'Pastoral Counseling' in Dietrich Bonhoeffer: Considerations on a Pre-type of Counseling in Pastoral Care." Paper presented at the Seventh International Bonhoeffer Congress, Capetown, 1996. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1B Box 5**
- _____. "Pastoral Theology and the Politics of Discipleship: Bonhoeffer's Finkenwalde Reflections." Translated by Ulrike Ernst. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 2A Box 1.** Introduction to *Dietrich Bonhoeffers Pastoraltheologie*. Gutersloh: Chr. Kaiser: Gutersloher Verlagshaus, 1995.
- Boehlke, Bain, dir. and prod. *Dietrich Bonhoeffer: Memories and Perspectives*. 90 min. Worcester, Pa.: Vision Video, 1983. Videocassette.
- Boesak, Alan A. "What Dietrich Bonhoeffer Has Meant to Me." Keynote address at the Fifth International Bonhoeffer Congress, Amsterdam, 1988. Published in *Bonhoeffer's Ethics: Old Europe and New Frontiers*, edited by Guy Christopher Carter, René van Eyden, Hans-Dirk van Hoogstraten, Jurjen Wiersma. Kampen, The Netherlands: Kok Pharos, 1991. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 2A Box 1**
Manuscript version in *Bonhoeffer 1988: The Ethics: Proceedings of the Fifth International Bonhoeffer Society Conference, Amsterdam, 13-19 June 1988*, edited by Hans Dirk van Hoogstraten and Guy Christopher Carter. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1B Box 3**
- Bongmba, Elias. "The Priority of the Other: Ethics in Africa: Perspectives from Bonhoeffer and Levinas." Paper presented at the Seventh International Bonhoeffer Congress, Capetown,

1996. Published in *Bonhoeffer for a New Day: Theology in a Time of Transition*, edited by John W. de Gruchy, 190-208. Grand Rapids, Mich.: William B. Eerdmans, 1997.

"Bonhoeffer." *Decision* (April, 1965): 2.

Bonhoeffer. Documentary film on the life of the anti-Nazi German Lutheran pastor and theologian, Dietrich Bonhoeffer. Produced and Directed by Martin Doblmeier. Alexandria, VA.: Journey Films, 2003. Videorecording (65 minutes).

Bonhoeffer: Agent of Grace. Directed by Eric Till. 90 min. Minneapolis: Augsburg Fortress, 1999. Videocassette.

"Bonhoeffer, Dietrich." In *Contemporary Heroes and Heroines*, edited by Ray B. Browne, in association with Glenn J. Browne and Kevin O. Browne. Detroit, Mich: Gale Research Inc., 1990.

"Bonhoeffer, Dietrich." In *Corpus Dictionary of Western Churches*, edited by T. C. O'Brien, 95-96. Washington: Corpus Publications, 1970.

"Bonhoeffer, Dietrich." In *The Concise Oxford Dictionary of the Christian Church*, edited by Elizabeth A. Livingstone. Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1977.

"Bonhoeffer, Dietrich." In *Dictionary of the Holocaust: Biography, Geography, and Terminology*. Edited by Erich Joseph Epstein, Philip Rosen. Foreword by Henry R. Huttenbach. Westport, CT: Greenwood Press, 1997.

"Bonhoeffer, Dietrich." In *Encyclopedia of the Holocaust*, edited by Israel Gutman. New York: MacMillan, 1990.

"Bonhoeffer, Dietrich." In *Modern Spiritual Writers: Their Legacies of Prayer*, edited by Charles J. Healey. Dearborn, MI: Alba-House, 1989.

"Bonhoeffer, Dietrich." In *The Oxford Dictionary of the Christian Church*, 2nd ed., edited by F. L. Cross and E. A. Livingstone, 186-187. London: Oxford University Press, 1974.

"Bonhoeffer, Dietrich." In *Thinkers of the Twentieth Century: A Biographical, Bibliographical, and Critical Dictionary*, edited by Elizabeth Devine. Detroit, MI: Gale Research, Inc., 1983.

"Bonhoeffer, Dietrich." In *Who's Who in Nazi Germany*, edited by Robert S. Wistrich. New York: Macmillan, 1982.

Bonhoeffer, Emmi. "Professor's Children as Neighbours." In *I Knew Dietrich Bonhoeffer*, edited by Wolf-Dieter Zimmermann and Ronald Gregor Smith, translated by Käthe Gregor Smith, 34-37. London: Collins, 1966; New York: Harper & Row, 1967.

"Bonhoeffer and Judaism." *Jewish Spectator* 50/51, no. 65 (1986).

- Bonhoeffer, Karl-Friedrich. "Memories of a Survivor." In *Letters and Papers from Prison (Widerstand und Ergebung)*, 4th ed., by Dietrich Bonhoeffer, edited by Eberhard Bethge, translated by Reginald H. Fuller, 409-10. London: SCM Press; New York: Macmillan, 1971. Also published in Eberhard Bethge, *Dietrich Bonhoeffer: Man of Vision. Man of Courage*, translated by Eric Mosbacher, et al. (New York: Harper & Row, 1970, 1977, 1985; revised and unabridged edition, Minneapolis: Fortress Press, 2000).
- Bonhoeffer Komitee of the DDR. Jahrestagung, Friedrichsroda, 21-24 September 1989. Conference program and correspondence. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1D Box 1**
- "Bonhoeffer Legacy: Forty Years After." Conference at Northwestern College, Orange City, Iowa, 18-20 April 1985. Brochure. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1D Box 1**
- Bonhoeffer Konzerte: Konzerte für Menschen und Ideen: Liederabend Stella Doufexis, program, 4 April 1998. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 3 Box 1**
- "Bonhoeffer Love Letters Published." *National Catholic Reporter* 4 (November, 29, 1967): 11.
- "Bonhoeffer Now." *The Religion and Society Report* 5, no. 10 (1988): 5; no. 11 (1988): 7; no. 12 (1988): 8; Vol. 6, no. 1 (1989): 6-7; no. 2 (1989): 7; no. 3 (1989): 7; no. 4 (1989): 7; no. 5 (1989): 7; no. 6 (1989): 8.
- Bonhoeffer, Paula. "Letter to Paul Lehmann, 10 December, 1949." In Clifford J. Green, *Bonhoeffer. A Theology of Sociality*, rev. ed., 362-63. Grand Rapids, Mich.: William B. Eerdmans, 1999.
- "Bonhoeffer: Representative Christian." *The Christian Century* 82 (April 7, 1965): 240.
- "Bonhoeffer Shrine." *The Christian Century* 103, no. 8 (1986): 234.
- "Bonhoeffer's Dilemma: The Ethics of Violence," Pennsylvania State University, 28-31 November 1999. Conference program, list of participants, opera program, correspondence. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1 Box 10.**
- "Bonhoeffer's Love Letters." *Time* 90 (December 1, 1967): 100.
- Boogaert, John. *Bonhoeffer: A Life of Challenge*. 16 mm and videocassette. Panagraph Film released by Heritage Media Productions, n.d.
- Booth, Harry. "Reflections on the Service of Nature from Bonhoeffer's *Creation and Fall and Ethics*." Paper presented to the Bonhoeffer Group, American Academy of Religion Annual Meeting, 1975. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1 Box 1**
- Borowitz, Eugene B. "Bonhoeffer's World Comes of Age." *Judaism* 14, no. 1 (1965): 81-87.

- Borreson, Glenn L. "Bonhoeffer on Baptism: Discipline for the Sake of the Gospel." *Word and World* 1, no. 1 (1981): 20-31.
- _____. "Toward a Baptismal Discipline: A Study in the Theology of Dietrich Bonhoeffer." M.Th. diss., Luther Theological Seminary, St. Paul, Minn., 1978.
- _____. "Who Needs the Sponsor? Rethinking the Role." *Dialog: A Journal of Theology* 21, no. 1 (1982): 32-35.
- Bosanquet, Mary. *The Life and Death of Dietrich Bonhoeffer*. Stoughton, 1968; New York: Harper and Row, 1969. Also published as *Bonhoeffer: True Patriot* (London: Mowbrays, 1978).
- Botha, Johan. "On Dealing with South Africa's Past—Bonhoeffer and Guilt." Paper presented at the Seventh International Bonhoeffer Congress, Capetown, South Africa, 1996. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1B Box 5**
- Botman, H. Russel. "Afterword: Is Bonhoeffer Still of Any Use in South Africa?" In *Bonhoeffer for a New Day: Theology in a Time of Transition*, edited by John W. de Gruchy, 366-72. Grand Rapids, Mich.: William B. Eerdmans, 1997.
- _____. "Who is 'Christ as Community' for us Today?" Paper presented at the Seventh International Bonhoeffer Congress, Capetown, 1996.
- Bouman, Stephen P. "Bonhoeffer, Youth and the Church: The Mundane 'Sanctorum Communio.'" *Lutheran Forum* 27, no. 3 (1993): 60-62.
- Bowden, John S. "Martyr-theologian: 75th Anniversary Tribute to Dietrich Bonhoeffer." *Church Times*, 30 January 1981, 5. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 2A Box 1**
- Bowden, John S. and James Richmond, eds. "Dietrich Bonhoeffer: The Non-Religious Interpretation of Biblical Concepts." In *A Reader in Contemporary Theology*. Philadelphia: Westminster, 1967.
- Bowman, Douglas C. "Bonhoeffer and the Possibility of Judaizing Christianity." In *A Bonhoeffer Legacy: Essays in Understanding*, edited by A. J. Klassen. Grand Rapids, Mich.: William B. Eerdmans, 1981.
- _____. "Bonhoeffer's Methodology for Describing the Nature of Man under Grace in the Modern Context." Ph.D. diss., San Francisco Theological Seminary, 1963.
- Boyd, W. J. P. "Teilhard de Chardin and Modern Protestant Theology." In *Teilhard Reassessed: A Symposium of Critical Studies in the Thought of Pere Teilhard de Chardin*, edited by Anthony T. Hanson, 113-55. London: Darton, Longman, and Todd, 1970.

- Braakman, Ary. "Dietrich Bonhoeffer, Jacques Maritain, and Christian Humanism." Paper presented at the Ninth International Bonhoeffer Congress, Rome, Italy, 6-11 June 2004.
- _____. "For Everyone Who Has Faith." Opening sermon delivered at the Ninth International Bonhoeffer Congress, Rome, Italy, 6-11 June 2004.
- Bracher, Karl Dietrich. "Resistance in 'Right Dictatorships': The German Experience." In *Turning Points in Modern Times: Essays on German and European History*, translated by Thomas Dunlap, 153-68. Cambridge, Mass.: Harvard University Press, 1995.
- "The 'Bradford Declaration' and Letter of Pastor Fritz Werhan to the Reich Church Government, 3 December, 1933." Translated by John Sowden. In *Celebrating Critical Awareness: Bonhoeffer and Bradford 60 Years On: Conference Papers and Proceedings*, 39-42. Edited by David J. Moore. Bradford, England: Methodist Church Touchstone Centre, 1993. [Declaration signed by Bonhoeffer and five other pastors of German congregations in the United Kingdom; cf. DBW 12:41- 44. See also below, "Report on the Third Clergy Conference of the German Evangelical Clergy of Great Britain" which contains another translation of the "Declaration."]
- Braybrooke, Neville. "Dietrich Bonhoeffer, 1906-45." *The Aryan Path* [Bombay Theosophy Co.] 41, no.6 (1970): 280-82.
- Brian, P. L. "The Development of the Theology of Dietrich Bonhoeffer." Master's thesis, University of Hull, England, 1973.
- _____. "The Other Half of God." *Religion in Life* 42, no. 1 (1974): 68-78.
- Brightman, Robert S. "Dietrich Bonhoeffer and Greek Patristic Theology: Some Points of Contact." Manuscript, **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 2A Box 1**. *Lutheran Quarterly* 24:3 (August 1972), 261-72.
- Brixius, R. Annelie, comp. *Commemorating Dietrich Bonhoeffer: Pastor, Teacher, Theologian, Ethicist. Papers Presented at the DBI Annual Conference on April 8, 1995*. Adelaide: Dietrich Bonhoeffer International Institute for Bioethical Studies, 1995. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1D Box 1**
- Briz, J. A. "Conmemoracion del 30 Aniversario de la Muerte de D. Bonhoeffer. *Estudios Eclesiasticos* 50 (1975): 301-304. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 2A Box 1**
- Brock, Brian. "Bonhoeffer and the Bible in Christian Ethics: Psalm 119, the Mandates, and Ethics as a 'Way.'" *Studies in Christian Ethics* 18.3 (2005): 7-29.

- Brocker, Mark S. "'Let God be the Judge: Who will Throw the First Stone?' Bonhoeffer's Ethics and the Contemporary Moral Issue of Physician-Assisted Suicide." Paper presented at the Eighth International Bonhoeffer Congress, Berlin, 2000. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1B Box 7**
- Brocker, Mark S. "Bonhoeffer's Appeal for Ethical Humility." In *Reflections on Bonhoeffer: Essays in Honor of F. Burton Nelson*, edited by Geoffrey B. Kelly and C. John Weborg, 290-298. Chicago: Covenant Publications, 1999.
- _____. "The Church as the Responsible Community in Bonhoeffer's *Ethics*." Paper presented to the Bonhoeffer Group, American Academy of Religion Annual Meeting, 1993. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1A Box 2**
- _____. "The Community of God, Jesus Christ, and Responsibility: The Responsible Person and the Responsible Community in the *Ethics* of Dietrich Bonhoeffer." Ph.D. diss., University of Chicago Divinity School, 1996.
- Brockway, A. R. "Church and World." *Concern* 7 (October 1965): 12.
- Broholm, Richard R. "How Can You Believe You're a Minister When the Church Keeps Telling You You're Not?" In *The Laity in Ministry*, edited by George Peck and John S. Hoffman, 21-31. Valley Forge, Pa.: Judson Press, 1984. Also published in *American Baptist Quarterly* 3, no. 2 (1984): 175-183.
- Brosseder, J. "Luthers Lehre von den Zwei-Reichen." Paper presented at the First International Bonhoeffer Congress, Düsseldorf-Kaiserswerth, 1971. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1B Box 1**
- Brown, Colin. "Bonhoeffer." In *Philosophy and the Christian Faith*, 203-208. Downers Grove, Ill.: InterVarsity Press, 1968.
- Brown, Dale. "Bonhoeffer and Pacifism." Paper presented to the Bonhoeffer Group, American Academy of Religion Annual Meeting, 1976. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1A Box 1**
Published in *Manchester College Bulletin of the Peace Studies Institute* 11, no. 1 (1981): 32-43.
- Brown, Joan Winmill, ed. *The Martyred Christian: 160 Readings from Dietrich Bonhoeffer*. New York: Macmillan, 1983.
- Brown, Robert McAfee. "ABC: Assy, Bonhoeffer, Carswell." *The Christian Century* 88, no. 12 (1971): 369-371. Also published in Robert McAfee Brown, *The Pseudonyms of God* (Philadelphia: Westminster, 1972), 151-56.

- Brown, Robert McAfee. Review of *Bonhoeffer: Exile and Martyr*, by Eberhard Bethge; *Bonhoeffer: Worldly Preaching: Lectures on Homiletics by Dietrich Bonhoeffer*, by Clyde E. Fant; and *A Dissent on Bonhoeffer*, by David H. Hopper. *Theology Today* 33, no. 3 (1976): 291-96.
- _____. "New Data for a New Bonhoeffer." *Theology Today* 29, no. 3 (1972): 247-57.
- _____. "What Kind of 'Patriotism'?" *Christianity and Crisis* 30, no. 11 (1970): 129-30.
- Bryant, Robert H. "Dietrich Bonhoeffer and Peter Hamilton: Two Different Ways of Reinterpreting the Contemporary Meaning of Christ." *Theological Markings* 6, no. 2 (1976): 19-34. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 2A Box 1**
- Bube, Richard H. "Ethical Guidelines." *Journal of the American Scientific Affiliation* 30, no. 3 (1978): 134-41.
- _____. "Man Comes of Age: Bonhoeffer's Response to the God-of-the-Gaps." *Journal of the Evangelical Theological Society* 14 (1971): 203-20.
- Budden, Chris. "Response to "Dietrich Bonhoeffer's Christology," by Harry G. Aveling. *Colloquium: The Australian and New Zealand Theological Review* 16, no. 2 (1984): 92-42.
- Bultmann, Rudolf. "The Idea of God and Modern Man." In *World Come of Age*, edited by Ronald Gregor Smith, 256-73. Philadelphia: Fortress Press; London: Collins, 1967. Also published in Robert W. Funk, *Translating Theology into the Modern Age*, vol. 2 of *Journal for Theology and the Church* (New York: Harper & Row, 1965).
- Burgess, John P. "Moral, Spiritual Formation in *Nachfolge*: Does Bonhoeffer have a Third Use of the Law?" Paper presented to the Bonhoeffer Group, American Academy of Religion Annual Meeting, Nashville, 2000.
- _____. "Preparing for the Fall of 1989: Religion and Democratization in East Germany." *Soundings* 84, no. 1-2 (1991): 45-64.
- Burnell, Joel. "Dietrich Bonhoeffer and Polish Civil Society: 1968-1989." Paper presented at the Ninth International Bonhoeffer Congress, Rome, Italy, 6-11 June 2004.
- Burtness, James H. "All the Fullness." *Dialog: A Journal of Theology* 3, no. 4 (1964): 57-63.
- _____. "Barth, Bonhoeffer, and the *finitum capax infiniti*." Paper presented to the Bonhoeffer Group, American Academy of Religion Annual Meeting, 1979. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1B Box 1**
- _____. "Bonhoeffer, Dietrich." In *Baker's Dictionary of Christian Ethics*, edited by Carl F. H. Henry, 67-68. Grand Rapids, Mich.: Baker Book House, 1973.

- Burtness, James H. "Bonhoeffer for Our Day." Two videotaped lectures: "Who is Jesus Christ for us Today?" and "What Does it Mean to Follow Jesus Christ Today?" Columbus, OH: Select (A Program for the Division for Ministry, ELCA), 1998.
- _____. "Dietrich Bonhoeffer and Martin Luther: Another Look." Fall Convocation Lecture, The Lutheran Theological Seminary at Philadelphia, 14 September 1993. Videocassette.
- _____. "Dietrich Bonhoeffer Remembered." Two videotaped lectures: "His Life" and "His Theology." Columbus, OH: select (A Program of the Division for Ministry, ELCA), 1998.
- _____. "For the Sake of the Future." *The Lutheran Standard* 22, no. 7 (1982): 12-13.
- _____. "His Life" and "His Theology." In *Dietrich Bonhoeffer Remembered*. Columbus, OH: Evangelical Lutheran Church of America Division for Ministry, 1998. Videocassette.
- _____. "Law and Life." *Word and World. Supplement Series* 1 (1992): 155-64.
- _____. "Matthew 6." *Word and World* 6, no. 2 (1986): 161-169.
- _____. "Reading Bonhoeffer: A Map to the Literature." *Word and World* 2, no. 3 (1982): 277-84.
- _____. "Report on *Shaping the Future: The Ethics of Dietrich Bonhoeffer*." Paper presented at the Fifth International Bonhoeffer Congress, Amsterdam, 1988. Manuscript version in *Bonhoeffer 1988: The Ethics: Proceedings of the Fifth International Bonhoeffer Society Conference, Amsterdam, 13-19 June 1988*, edited by Hans Dirk van Hoogstraten and Guy Christopher Carter. Manuscript. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1B Box 3**
- _____. *Shaping the Future: The Ethics of Dietrich Bonhoeffer*. Philadelphia: Fortress Press, 1985.
- _____. "Shaping the Future: The Ethics of Dietrich Bonhoeffer." *Lutheran Theological Seminary Bulletin* 65, no. 4 (1985), 3-18.
- _____. "Who is Jesus Christ for us Today?" and "What Does it Mean to Follow Jesus Christ Today?" In *Bonhoeffer For Our Day*. Columbus, Ohio: Evangelical Lutheran Church of America Division for Ministry, 1998. Videocassette.
- _____. "Why Bonhoeffer Now?" *Dialog: A Journal of Theology* 34 (Winter 1995): 3-4.
- Burtness, James H., ed. "Bonhoeffer." *Dialog: A Journal of Theology* 34 (Winter 1995): 7-38.
- _____, ed. "Experience and Christian Faith." *Word and World* (Summer 1981): 215-301.
- Busing, Paul F. W. "Reminiscences of Finkenwalde." Manuscript. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 2A Box 1**.
Published in *The Christian Century* 78 (September 20, 1961): 1108-11.

- Butler, William Warren. "A Comparison of the Ethics of Emil Brunner and Dietrich Bonhoeffer with Special Attention to the Orders of Creation and the Mandates." Ph.D. diss., Marquette University, 1986.
- Campbell-Johnston, Michael, SJ. "Martyrdom and Resurrection in Latin America Today: Archbishop Oscar Arnulfo Romero." Address delivered at the Dedication of Twentieth Century Martyrs' Statues at Westminster Abbey, July 1998. Published in *Te Martyrum Candidatus Laudat Exercitus: Sermons, Lectures and Meditations, July 1998*, compiled by Westminster Abbey. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 3 Box 2**
- Cannon, Darby. "Schleiermacher, Karl Barth and Dietrich Bonhoeffer." Ph.D. diss., Drew University, 1974.
- Capetown Bonhoeffer Doctoral Group. "Dietrich Bonhoeffer—A Post-Colonial Theologian." Paper presented at the Eighth International Bonhoeffer Congress, Berlin, Germany, 20-25 August 2000.
- Carey, George. "Faith in Resistance, 1933-1945: A Tribute to the Bell-Bonhoeffer Tradition." *Theology* 98, no. 786 (1995): 424-31.
- Carey, Patrick W. and Joseph T. Lienhard, eds. "Dietrich Bonhoeffer." In *Biographical Dictionary of Christian Theologians*. Westport, CT.: Greenwood Press, 2000.
- Cargas, Harry James. "Protestant Martyr Canonization Fitting." *National Catholic Reporter* 19 (22 October 1982): 21.
- Carson, Ronald A. "Ethical Responsibility in Light of Bonhoeffer's Legacy." Paper presented at the Third International Bonhoeffer Congress, Oxford, 1980. With translation, "Mündigkeit und Verantwortlichkeit in Rückblick auf Bonhoeffers Vermächtnis." With abstract. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1B Box 1**
- _____. "The Motifs of *Kenosis* and *Imitatio* in the Work of Dietrich Bonhoeffer, with an Excursus on the *Communicatio Idiomatum*." Paper presented to the Bonhoeffer Group, American Academy of Religion Annual Meeting, 1974. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1A Box 1.**
Published in *Journal of the American Academy of Religion* 43, no. 3 (1975): 542-53.
- Carter, Dean J. "The Dreadful Day – 20 July 1944: Bonhoeffer and the Dilemma of Tyrannicide." In *Commemorating Dietrich Bonhoeffer: Pastor, Teacher, Theologian, Ethicist, Papers Presented at the DBI Annual Conference on April 8, 1995*, compiled by Annelie R. Brixius, 12-25. Adelaide: Dietrich Bonhoeffer International Institute for Bioethical Studies, 1995. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1D Box 1**
- Carter, Guy Christopher. "Bekenntnis aus Bethel August 1933. Vorläufige Entwurf oder endgültige Zeugnis?" Paper presented at the Fourth International Bonhoeffer Congress, Hirschluch bei Storkow, 1984. **UTS Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers Series 1A Box 2**

- Carter, Guy Christopher. "Bonhoeffer, Dietrich." In Patrick W. Carey and Joseph T. Lienhard eds., *Biographical Dictionary of Christian Theologians*, 83-85. Westport, Connecticut: Greenwood Press, 2000.
- _____. "Confession at Bethel, 31 August 1933 – Forgotten Witness." Paper presented to the Bonhoeffer Group, American Academy of Religion Annual Meeting, 1983. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1A Box 2**
Also presented as "Confession from Bethel, August 1933: Provisional Draft or Definitive Witness? (Bekenntnis aus Bethel August 1933, Vorläufiger Entwurf oder Endgültiges Zeugnis?)," at the Fourth International Bonhoeffer Congress, Hirschluch bei Storkow, 1984. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1B Box 2**
- _____. "Confession at Bethel, August 1933 – Enduring Witness." Ph.D. diss., Marquette University, 1986.
- _____. Editorial note to *Bonhoeffer's Ethics: Old Europe and New Frontiers*, p. 7, edited with René van Eyden, Hans-Dirk van Hoogstraten, Jurjen Wiersma. Kampen, the Netherlands: Kok Pharos, 1991. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 2A Box 1**
- Carter, Guy Christopher, René van Eyden, Hans-Dirk van Hoogstraten, Jurjen Wiersma, eds. *Bonhoeffer's Ethics: Old Europe and New Frontiers*. Kampen, the Netherlands: Kok Pharos, 1991. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 2A Box 1**
- Casalis, Georges. "Politik und Glaube." Paper presented at the First International Bonhoeffer Congress, Düsseldorf-Kaiserswerth, 1971. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1B Box 1**
- _____. "Resisting Conformity: Dietrich and Camilo." In *Catalysing Hope for Justice: Essays in Honour of C. I. Itty to Commemorate His Sixtieth Birthday*, edited by W. Schmidt, 20-25. Geneva: World Council of Churches, 1987.
- _____. "Theology Under the Sign of Martyrdom: Dietrich Bonhoeffer." In *Martyrdom Today*, edited by Johann-Baptist Metz and Edward C. Schillebeeckx. English language edition edited by Marcus Lefebure, translated by D. Couling, 80-84. New York: Seabury; Edinburgh: T & T Clark, 1983.
- Castigador, Honorato. "Bonhoeffer On Responsibility." In *Benavides*, 22-26. Manila: Central Seminary, University of Santo Tomas, n.d.
- Cavnar, Cindy. "Dietrich Bonhoeffer: The Cost of Discipleship." *New Covenant* 11 (August 1981): 24-25.
- Cehosh, Monika-Clare. "From Word to World." *The Teilhard Review* 18 (Fall 1983): 80-83.

Champion, Maxwell Lloyd. "Knowledge of God as the Transformation of Human Existence in the Theology of Dietrich Bonhoeffer." Th.D. diss., Princeton Theological Seminary, 1988.

Chandler, Andrew. *Christian Martyrs of the Twentieth Century: Ten New Statues on the West Front of Westminster Abbey*. Compiled and produced by Emma St. John-Smith. London: Dean and Chapter of Westminster Abbey, 1998.

UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 3 Box 2

Excerpt, "In an Age of Tyranny: Dietrich Bonhoeffer," *Westminster Abbey – Place of Worship, House of Kings*, 1998.

http://westminster-abbey.org/tour/martyrs/7_db.htm (16 August 2001).

_____. "The Death of Dietrich Bonhoeffer." *Journal of Ecclesiastical History*, 45:3, 449-50.

_____. "'The End, But Also the Beginning': The Death of Dietrich Bonhoeffer." School of History, University of Birmingham, 1993. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 2A Box 1**

_____. "Have We an Ethic of Resistance?" *Theology* (March-April 1995): 82-92.

_____. "The Quest for the Historical Dietrich Bonhoeffer." *Journal of Ecclesiastical History* 54, no. 1 (2003): 89-96.

Chandler, Andrew and Anthony Harvey, eds. *The Terrible Alternative: Christian Martyrdom in the Twentieth Century*. London: Cassell Academic, 1998.

Chapman, G. Clarke. "Bonhoeffer and Liberation Theology." Paper presented at the American Academy of Religion Annual Meeting, 1980. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1A Box 1**

Published in *Ethical Responsibility: Bonhoeffer's Legacy to the Churches*, vol. 6 of Toronto Studies in Theology, Bonhoeffer Series, no. 1, edited by John D. Godsey and Geoffrey B. Kelly, 147-95. New York: Edwin Mellen Press, 1981.

_____. "Bonhoeffer, Liberation Theology, and the 1990's." In *Reflections on Bonhoeffer: Essays in Honor of F. Burton Nelson*, edited by Geoffrey B. Kelly and C. John Weborg, 299-314. Chicago: Covenant Publications, 1999.

_____. "Bonhoeffer: Resource for Liberation Theology." *Union Seminary Quarterly Review* 36, no. 4 (1981): 225-42.

_____. "Hope and the Ethics of Formation: Moltmann as an Interpreter of Bonhoeffer." *Sciences Religieuses/Studies in Religion* 12, no. 4 (Fall 1983): 449-60.

_____. "Lincoln, Bonhoeffer, and Providence: A Quest for Meaning in Wartime." *Union Seminary Quarterly Review* 55, nos. 3-4 (2001): 129-149.

Chapman, G. Clarke. "Moltmann as an Interpreter of Bonhoeffer." Paper presented at the American Academy of Religion Conference, San Francisco, 1980. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1A Box 1**

_____. "Terrorism: A Problem for Ethics or Pastoral Theology?" *Cross Currents* 54, no. 1 (Spring 2004): 120-137.

_____. "Vision for a New Day. Bonhoeffer, Moltmann, and Liberation Theology." Paper presented at the Third International Bonhoeffer Congress, Oxford, 1980. With summary. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1B Box 1**

_____. "What Would Bonhoeffer Say Today to Christian Peacemakers?" Paper presented at the Fifth International Bonhoeffer Congress, Amsterdam, 1988. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1B Box 3**

Published in *Bonhoeffer's Ethics: Old Europe and New Frontiers*, edited by Guy Carter, René van Eyden, Hans-Dirk van Hoogstraten, and Jurjen Wiersma, 226-229. Kampen, the Netherlands: Kok Pharos, 1991. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 2A Box 1**

Manuscript version in *Bonhoeffer 1988: The Ethics: Proceedings of the Fifth International Bonhoeffer Society Conference, Amsterdam, 13-19 June 1988*, edited by Hans Dirk van Hoogstraten and Guy Christopher Carter.

Also published in *Theology, Politics, and Peace*, edited by Theodore Runyon, 167-75. Maryknoll N.Y.: Orbis, 1989.

Chatterjea, Ipsita. "Bonhoeffer and Moral Resistance. Perceptions of Order, Assessments of Violence, and Community and Association." Paper presented to the Bonhoeffer Group, American Academy of Religion Annual Meeting, Nov. 1998. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1A Box 3**

Chiba, Shin. "Christianity on the Eve of Postmodernity: Karl Barth and Dietrich Bonhoeffer." In *Christian Ethics in Ecumenical Context: Theology, Culture, and Politics in Dialogue, Festschrift for Charles C. West*, edited by Shin Chiba, George R. Hunsberger, and Lester Edwin J. Ruiz, 167-204. Grand Rapids, Mich.: William B. Eerdmans, 1995.

"Chicago Church Celebrates Bonhoeffer Anniversary." *The Christian Century* 87, no. 2 (1970): 1444.

"Christ the Center: The Legacy of Barth and Bonhoeffer for Today," Luther Seminary, St. Paul, Minn., 24-26 July 2000. Conference programs, list of participants, correspondence, and miscellaneous. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1D Box 1**

Christensen, Bernhard. *The Inward Pilgrimage: Spiritual Classics from Augustine to Bonhoeffer*. Minneapolis: Augsburg, 1976.

- Christian, Ronald F. "Dietrich Bonhoeffer: Community and Discipleship as Emphasized and Applied in the Life and Mission of a Covenant Church." M.Th. diss, Luther Theological Seminary, St. Paul, Minn., 1979.
- _____. "Discipleship and Community: As Described by Dietrich Bonhoeffer with Special Emphasis on the Congregation." D.Min. diss., Luther-Northwestern Seminaries, 1979.
- Chung, Hyun Kyung. "Dear Dietrich Bonhoeffer: A Letter from Chung Hyun Kyung." Paper presented at the Seventh International Bonhoeffer Congress, Capetown, 1996. Published in *Bonhoeffer for a New Day: Theology in a Time of Transition*, edited by John W. de Gruchy, 9-19. Grand Rapids, Mich.: William B. Eerdmans, 1997.
- Chung, Hyung E. "Bonhoeffer Research in Korea." Paper presented at the Third International Bonhoeffer Congress, Oxford, 1980. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1B Box 1**
- Chung, Paul. "Dietrich Bonhoeffer and Asian Contextual Theology in relation to Minjung and Prajna of Inter-being." *Dialog: A Journal of Theology* 45, no. 1 (2006): 92-100.
- Clarke, B. L. "Bonhoeffer's Question and the Future of Theology." *The Personalist* 50 (1969): 60-74.
- Class, Gottfried "Dem Rad in die Speichen fallen: Bonhoeffers Weg in der Widerstand;" "Dietrich Bonhoeffer:" Vortragsreihe in der Evang. Diakonissenanstalt Stuttgart [1995]. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1C Box 1**
- Clements, Keith W. "Healing the Wound: A Return to China with Bonhoeffer." In *The Churches in Europe as Witnesses to Healing*. Geneva: WCC Publications, 2003.
- _____. *A Patriotism for Today: Dialogue with Dietrich Bonhoeffer*. Bristol, England: Bristol Baptist College, 1984. Also published as *A Patriotism for Today: Love of Country in Dialogue With the Witness of Dietrich Bonhoeffer* (London: Collins, 1986).
- _____. "A Prophet Honoured." *The Tablet* (12 September 1992): 1142-43.
- _____. "Bonhoeffer, Barmen, and Anglo-Saxon Individualism." Paper presented at the Fourth International Bonhoeffer Congress, Hirschluch bei Storkow, 1984. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1B Box 2**
Published in *Journal of Theology for South Africa* 54, no. 15 (1986): 15-24.
- _____. "Bonhoeffer: Peacemaker and Liberator." Paper presented at the Day Conference of the International Bonhoeffer Society, British Section, "Bonhoeffer: Peacemaker. Liberator," Coventry Cathedral, 12 November 1988.
- _____. "Bonhoeffer: Theist or Moralism (Fundamental Ethical Nature of Christian Belief)." *Theology* 89 (May 1986): 203-209.

- Clements, Keith W. "Bonhoeffer: True Patriot." In *Dietrich Bonhoeffer: Man of Faith and Man of our Time*. Worcester, England: Worcester Cathedral, 1995.
- _____. "Community in the Ethics of Dietrich Bonhoeffer." *Studies in Christian Ethics* 10, no. 1 (1997): 16-17. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 2A Box 1**
- _____. "Dialog with the Orthodox World: A Further Journey for Bonhoeffer." Paper presented at the Seventh International Bonhoeffer Congress, Capetown, 1996. In *Bonhoeffer for a New Day: Theology in a Time of Transition*, edited by John W. de Gruchy, 340-52. Grand Rapids, Mich.: William B. Eerdmans, 1997.
- _____. "Ecumenical Witness for Peace." In *A Cambridge Companion to Dietrich Bonhoeffer*, edited by John W. de Gruchy, 154-172. Cambridge, England: Cambridge University Press, 1999.
- _____. "Face to Faith." *The Guardian* (16 July 1984): 21.
- _____. "The Freedom of the Church: Bonhoeffer and the Free Church Tradition." Paper presented at the Fifth International Bonhoeffer Congress, Amsterdam, 1988. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1B Box 3**
Published in *Bonhoeffer's Ethics: Old Europe and New Frontiers*, edited by Guy Carter, René van Eyden, Hans-Dirk van Hoogstraten, and Jurjen Wiersma, 155-72. Kampen, the Netherlands: Kok Pharos, 1991. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 2A Box 1**
Manuscript version in *Bonhoeffer 1988: The Ethics: Proceedings of the Fifth International Bonhoeffer Society Conference, Amsterdam, 13-19 June 1988*, edited by Hans Dirk van Hoogstraten and Guy Christopher Carter.
- _____. "Healing the Wound: A Return to China with Bonhoeffer." In *Reflections on Bonhoeffer: Essays in Honor of F. Burton Nelson*, edited by Geoffrey B. Kelly and C. John Weborg, 267-278. Chicago: Covenant Publications, 1999.
- _____. "Integration, Conflict and the Ecumenical Quest. Bonhoeffer's Challenge to 21st Century Europe." Paper presented at the Eighth International Bonhoeffer Congress, Berlin, 2000. In *Religion im Erbe: Dietrich Bonhoeffer und die Zukunftsfähigkeit des Christentums*, 225-241. Edited by Christian Gremmels and Wolfgang Huber. Gütersloh: Chr. Kaiser, 2002.
- _____. "International Peace-Making in a World Come of Age." Paper presented at the Sixth International Bonhoeffer Congress, New York, 1992.
- _____. "Lutheran Bonhoeffer and the Guilty Nation." *The Baptist Quarterly* 30 (October 1983): 183-96.
- _____. "Memorial to a Modern Martyr." *Baptist Times* (17 September 1992).

Clements, Keith W. "No' to the Nazis." *The Tablet*, 16 July 1994, 887-888. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 2A Box 1**

_____. *The Theology of Ronald Gregor Smith*. Leiden, The Netherlands: Brill, 1986.

_____. *What Freedom? The Persistent Challenge of Dietrich Bonhoeffer*. Bristol, England: Bristol Baptist College Publications, 1990.

_____. "Worldliness or Unworldliness? The Issue between Bonhoeffer and Bultmann as Seen by Ronald Gregor Smith." Paper presented at the Third International Bonhoeffer Congress, Oxford, 1980. With summary. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1B Box 1**
Published in *Scottish Journal of Theology* 34, no. 6 (1981): 531-49.

Clemo, Jack. "Bonhoeffer." In his *A Different Drummer*, 50-51. Padstow: Tabb, 1986.

Cochrane, Arthur C. "Bonhoeffer and Barth Versus Norman." *Christianity and Crisis* 39, no. 6 (1979): 86-88.

Cochrane, James. "God and World: The Possibility of the New." Paper presented at the Seventh International Bonhoeffer Congress, Capetown, 1996. Published in *Bonhoeffer for a New Day: Theology in a Time of Transition*, edited by John W. de Gruchy, 112-33. Grand Rapids, Mich.: William B. Eerdmans, 1997.

Coles, Norman. "Ethics and Politics: A Dispute About Interpreting Bonhoeffer's Ethics." *Friends Quarterly* (October 1970): 608-16.

Coles, Robert. "Bonhoeffer's Courage—and Our Lives." In *Harvard Diary*, 31-34. New York: Crossroad, 1988.

_____. "Dietrich Bonhoeffer: The Will and Moral Transcendence." In *Lives in Moral Leadership*. New York: Random House, 2000.

_____. "Introduction: The Making of a Disciple." In *Dietrich Bonhoeffer*, 15-42. Modern Spiritual Masters Series. Writings selected with an introduction by Robert Coles. Maryknoll, NY: Orbis Books, 1998.

_____. "Secular Days, Sacred Moments." *America* 178, no. 6 (28 February 1998): 4.

Coles, Robert, ed. Introduction to *Dietrich Bonhoeffer, Writings Selected with an Introduction by Robert Coles*. Modern Spiritual Masters Series, 15-42. Maryknoll, NY: Orbis Books, 1998.

Comstock, Richard. "Theology after the Death of God." *Cross Currents* 16, no. 3 (1966): 265-305. Also published in Bernard Murchland ed., *The Meaning of the Death of God* (New York: Vintage Books, 1967) 212-265.

_____. "Young Hegelians and Radical Theologians Revisited." *Religion in Life* 46 (Autumn 1977): 343-56.

- Conci, Alberto. "Dietrich Bonhoeffer. Frieden und Verantwortung. Das Problem der Gewalt." Paper presented at the Eighth International Bonhoeffer Congress, Berlin, Germany, 20-25 August 2000.
- Conner, William Fulton. "The Laws of Life: A Bonhoeffer Theme with Variations." *Andover Newton Quarterly* 18, no. 2 (1977): 101-10. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 2A Box 1**
- _____. "The Natural Life of Man and its Laws: Conscience and Reason in the Theology of Dietrich Bonhoeffer." Ph.D. diss., Vanderbilt University, 1973.
- Constant, Audrey. *No Compromise: The Story of Dietrich Bonhoeffer*. Faith in Action Series. Exeter, England: Religious and Moral Education, 1983.
- Conway, John S. "The Attitudes of English-speaking Churches to Developments in German Protestantism, 1933-1990." *Kirchliche Zeitgeschichte* 6, no.1 (1993): 147-59.
- _____. "Bonhoeffer, Dietrich." In *Encyclopedia of the Holocaust*, edited by Israel Gutman, vol. 1, 230-31. New York: Macmillan, 1990.
- _____. "Coming to Terms with the Past: Interpreting the German Church Struggles, 1933-1990." *German History* 16, no. 3 (1998): 377-396.
- _____. "The End of a Legacy? Dietrich Bonhoeffer and East Germany." Paper presented to the Bonhoeffer Group, American Academy of Religion Annual Meeting, 1992.
- _____. "Friedrich Siegmund-Schultze: Pioneer, Patriot and Pacifist." Paper presented to the American Historical Society, 1977. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 2A Box 1** Published in *Reconciliation Quarterly* 6.3 (1977): 19-24.
- _____. "The German Church Struggle and Its Aftermath." In *Jews and Christians After the Holocaust*, edited by Abraham Peck, 39-52. Philadelphia: Fortress Press, 1982.
- _____. "Last Writings from Prison." Paper presented at the Bonhoeffer Symposium, Regent College, Vancouver, British Columbia, February 17-18, 2006.
- Conway, Martin. *The Undivided Vision: Students Explore a Worldly Christianity*. Philadelphia: Fortress Press, 1967.
- Cooper, Burton Z. "Why, God: A Tale of Two Sufferers." *Theology Today* 42 (January 1986): 423-434.
- Corcoran, Martha, trans. "The Finkenwalde Sermons," by Dietrich Bonhoeffer. Stanford University, 1976

- Coughlin, K. "The Concept of World in the Thought of Dietrich Bonhoeffer." *Insight* 7 (Summer 1969): 18-22.
- Courvoisier, Jacques. "Theological Existence." In *I Knew Dietrich Bonhoeffer*, edited by Wolf-Dieter Zimmermann and Ronald Gregor Smith, translated by Käthe Gregor Smith, 173-175. London: Collins, 1966; New York: Harper & Row, 1967.
- Covell, Ralph R., ed. "Thematic Issue: Anthropology and World Mission." *Missiology: An International Review* 14, no. 1 (1986).
- Cox, Harvey Gallagher. "Beyond Bonhoeffer?: The Future of Religionless Christianity." *Commonweal* 43, no. 21 (1965): 653-57. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 2A Box 1**
Also published in Daniel Callahan, ed., *The Secular City Debate*, (New York: Macmillan, 1966), 205-14.
Revised and expanded in Harvey Gallagher Cox, *The Seduction of the Spirit* (New York: Simon & Schuster, 1973), 123-43.
- _____. Introduction and "To Speak in a Secular Fashion of God." In *The Secular City*, 1-12, 211-36. New York: Macmillan, 1965; rev. ed., 1966.
- _____. "Maturity and Secularity." *Religion in Life* 35 (Spring 1966): 215-17.
- _____. "Using and Misusing Bonhoeffer." *Christianity and Crisis* 24, no. 17 (1964): 199-201.
- Craig, Mary. "Dietrich Bonhoeffer." Chap. 1 in *Candles in the Dark: Six Modern Martyrs*, 11-55. London: Hodder and Stoughton, 1984; New York: Crossroad, 1985.
- Crandall, G. Alan. "The Koinonia of the Cross: Jesus Christ as Basis and Pattern for Unity in a Heterogenous Christian Community." D.Min. thesis, San Francisco Theological Seminary, 1985.
- "'Creative Misuse' of Bonhoeffer." *Christianity Today* 11, no. 8 (1967): 30-40.
- Cresswell, Amos and Maxwell Tow. "Friendship with Dietrich Bonhoeffer." Chapter 11 in *Dr. Franz Hildebrandt. Mr. Valiant-For-Truth*. Macon, Georgia: Smyth & Helwys, 2000.
- Crichton, Douglas Alvin. "Guidance and Deputyship: Dietrich Bonhoeffer's Contribution to the Doctrine of Providence." Ph.D. diss., Drew University, 1968. Abstract in *Drew Gateway* 40, no. 3 (1970): 163-64.
- Cryer, N. "Dietrich Bonhoeffer—Witness to Christ." *Together* (April 1965): 27.
- Cully, Kendig Brubaker. "Eberhard Bethge: Interpreter of Bonhoeffer." *New Review of Books and Religion* 2, no. 8 (1978): 3.

- Cumaru, Luiz. "Missão e Discipulado." *Phil 4:13* (Setembro 1998): 2. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 2A Box 1**
- Cunningham, Thomas. "Bonhoeffer Under the Shadow of Apartheid: Pastoral Ministry in Dialogue with Bonhoeffer." Paper presented to the Bonhoeffer Group, American Academy of Religion Annual Meeting, 1985. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1A Box 2.**
- Currie, James Stuart. "Christianity and Marxism: A Historical Perspective on The Role of Ideology in the Thought of Hanfried Müller." Ph.D. diss., Rice University, 1997.
- Curtis, C. J. "Ecumenical Theology: Bonhoeffer." Chap. 2 in *Contemporary Protestant Thought*, 21-50. New York: Bruce Publishing Co., 1970.
- Czegledy, Alexander. "The Deconstruction of Metaphysics in the Thought of Dietrich Bonhoeffer." Master's thesis, International Baptist Theological Seminary of Rüschnikon, Switzerland, 1987.
- _____. "The Modern Paradox of Christ's Lordship." *Scottish Journal of Theology* 12, no. 4 (1959): 361-73.
- Dabrock, Peter. "Responding to *Wirklichkeit*. Reclaiming Bonhoeffer's Approach of Theological Ethics between Mystery and Formation of the World." Paper presented at the Copenhagen Bonhoeffer Symposium, Copenhagen, Denmark, September 29 – October 1, 2005.
- Dahill, Lisa E. "The Call of Discipleship." *The Lutheran* 19.2 (February 2006): 15-18.
- _____. "Probing the Will of God: Bonhoeffer and Discernment." *Dialog: A Journal of Theology* 41, no. 1 (2002): 42-49.
- _____. "Reading from the Underside of Selfhood: Bonhoeffer and Spiritual Formation." Paper presented to the Bonhoeffer Group, American Academy of Religion Annual Meeting, 2000. *Spiritus: A Journal of Christian Spirituality* I no. 2 (2001): 186-203.
- _____. "Response to Smith on Bonhoeffer." *Dialog: A Journal of Theology* 43, no. 3 (2004): 221-222.
- _____. "We do not know what to do, but our eyes are on thee." *The Lutheran* 18:4 (April 2005): 26-29.
- Daly, Robert J., S. J. "Resistance to National Socialism – Resistance to Evil." Comments for Panel Discussion. Bonhoeffer Symposium, Boston University, 2001. Draft. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1D Box 1**

- Davies, Alan T. "Dietrich Bonhoeffer and the Gods of the Nations." Paper presented at the conference "Bonhoeffer's Dilemma," Pennsylvania State University, 1999.
- Davis, Dena S. "Gandhi and Bonhoeffer." Paper presented to the Bonhoeffer Group, American Academy of Religion Annual Meeting, 1980. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1A Box 1**
Published in *Manchester College Bulletin of the Peace Studies Institute* 11, no. 1 (1981): 44-49.
- Dawson, Kathy L. "Practical theology, opening doors with the local congregation: A situated conversation between Dietrich Bonhoeffer, Howard Gardner, and the Fourth Presbyterian Church, South Boston, Massachusetts." Ph.D. Dissertation, Princeton Theological Seminary, 2002.
- Day, Katie, Paul Rajashekar, John Reumann and Michael Moller. "How Bonhoeffer Changed Our Minds." Panel Presentation at the Lutheran Theological Seminary at Philadelphia, 28 September 1993. Videocassette.
- Day, Thomas I. "Bonhoeffer's New Project." Paper presented at the Second International Bonhoeffer Congress, Geneva, 1976. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1B Box 1**
- _____. "Communal Sense, Anyone?" *New Catholic World* 215, no. 1286 (1972): 225-226.
- _____. "Conviviality and Common Sense: The Meaning of Christian Community for Dietrich Bonhoeffer." Ph.D. diss., Union Theological Seminary, New York, 1975.
- _____. "Conviviality and Common Sense: The Meaning of Christian Community for Dietrich Bonhoeffer." Paper presented to the Bonhoeffer Group, American Academy of Religion Annual Meeting, 1975. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1A Box 1**
Published in *A Bonhoeffer Legacy: Essays in Understanding*, edited by A. J. Klassen, 213-36. Grand Rapids, Mich.: William B. Eerdmans, 1981.
- _____. *Dietrich Bonhoeffer on Christian Community and Common Sense*. Vol. 11 of Toronto Studies in Theology, Bonhoeffer Series, no. 2. Lewiston, New York: Edwin Mellen Press, 1982.
- _____. "The Social Theology of Dietrich Bonhoeffer's *Sanctorum Communio*." S.T.M. thesis, Union Theological Seminary, New York, 1971.
- De Gruchy, John W. "Acceptance Speech." Speech delivered at the Karl Barth Prize Ceremony, Berlin, 2000.

- De Gruchy, John W. "Are We Still of Any Use?" Paper presented at the Seventh International Bonhoeffer Congress, Capetown, 1996.
Published in *Bonhoeffer for a New Day: Theology in a Time of Transition*, edited by John W. de Gruchy, 1-5. Grand Rapids, Mich.: William B. Eerdmans, 1997.
- _____. "Barmen: Symbol of Contemporary Liberation (South Africa)." *Journal of Theology for South Africa* 47 (June 84): 59-71. Also published in *The Barmen Confession: Papers from the Seattle Assembly*, vol. 26 of Toronto Studies in Theology, edited by Hubert G. Locke, 335-62. Lewiston, New York: Edwin Mellen Press, 1986.
- _____. "Bonhoeffer." *The Blackwell Companion to Modern Theology*, 357-71. Edited by Gareth Jones. Malden, MA: Blackwell, 2004.
- _____. "Bonhoeffer and Christian Witness in South Africa in a Time of Transition." Paper presented at the Sixth International Bonhoeffer Congress, New York, 1992. Published as "Christian Witness in South Africa in a Time of Transition" in *Theology and the Practice of Responsibility: Essays on Dietrich Bonhoeffer*, edited by Wayne Whitson Floyd Jr. and Charles R. Marsh, 283-93. Valley Forge, Pa.: Trinity Press International, 1994.
- _____. *Bonhoeffer and South Africa: Theology in Dialogue*. Grand Rapids, Mich.: William B. Eerdmans; London: Paternoster, 1984.
- _____. "Bonhoeffer and South Africa: With Special Reference to Calvinism and the Problems of Christian Civil Disobedience." In *Ethical Responsibility: Bonhoeffer's Legacy to the Churches*, vol. 6 of Toronto Studies in Theology, Bonhoeffer Series, no. 1, edited by John D. Godsey and Geoffrey B. Kelly. New York: Edwin Mellen Press, 1981.
- _____. "Bonhoeffer in South Africa: An Exploratory Essay." In *Bonhoeffer: Exile and Martyr*, by Eberhard Bethge. Edited by John W. de Gruchy, 26-42. London: Collins, 1975; New York: Seabury Press, 1976.
- _____. "Bonhoeffer, Apartheid, and Beyond: The Reception of Bonhoeffer in South Africa." Paper presented at the Seventh International Bonhoeffer Congress, Capetown, 1996. Published in *Bonhoeffer for a New Day: Theology in a Time of Transition*, edited by John W. de Gruchy, 353-65. Grand Rapids, Mich.: William B. Eerdmans, 1997.
- _____. "Bonhoeffer, Barmen und das Bekenntnis Christi heute." Paper presented at the Fourth International Bonhoeffer Congress, Hirschluch bei Storkow, 1984. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1B Box 2**
- _____. "Bonhoeffer, Calvinism and Christian Civil Disobedience in South Africa." Paper presented at the Third International Bonhoeffer Congress, Oxford, 1980. With summaries in German and English. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1B Box 2**
Published in *Scottish Journal of Theology* 34, no. 3 (1981): 245-62.

- De Gruchy, John W. "Bonhoeffer's English Bible." July 1976. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 2A Box 2**
Published in *Dialog: A Journal of Theology* 17, no. 3 (1978): 211-215; *Scriptura* no. 3 (1981): 9-18.
- _____. "Bonhoeffer's Legacy: A New Generation." *The Christian Century* 114, no. 11 (1997): 343-45.
- _____. "Bonhoeffer's Theological Legacy and South Africa: Some Implications for a Theology of White Liberation." Paper presented to the Bonhoeffer Group, American Academy of Religion Annual Meeting, 1977. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1A Box 1**
- _____. "A Concrete Ethic of the Cross: Interpreting Bonhoeffer's Ethics in North America's Backyard." *Union Seminary Quarterly Review* 58, nos. 1-2 (2004): 33-45.
- _____. [Closing Sermon at the Feast of St. Barnabas on Isaiah 42:5-12, Acts 11:19-30, 13:1-3, and Matthew 10:7-16]. Delivered at the Ninth International Bonhoeffer Congress, Rome, Italy, 6-11 June 2004.
- _____. "Confessing Guilt in South Africa Today in Dialogue with Dietrich Bonhoeffer." *Journal of Theology for Southern Africa* 67 (June 1989): 37-45.
- _____. *Daring, Trusting Spirit: Bonhoeffer's Friend Eberhard Bethge*. Minneapolis: Augsburg Fortress, 2005.
- _____. "The Development of Bonhoeffer's Theology," Introduction to *Dietrich Bonhoeffer: Witness to Jesus Christ*, edited by John W. de Gruchy, 1-42. Making of Modern Theology Series. London and San Francisco: Collins, 1987, 1988; Minneapolis: Fortress Press, 1991
- _____. "Dietrich Bonhoeffer." In *The Blackwell Companion to Modern Theology*. Ed. Gareth Jones. Malden, MA.: Blackwell, 2004.
- _____. "Dietrich Bonhoeffer and the Dilemma of Violent Resistance: the South African Experience." Paper presented at the Bonhoeffer Conference, Pennsylvania State University, 1999. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1D Box 1**
- _____. "Dietrich Bonhoeffer and the Transition to Democracy in the German Democratic Republic and South Africa." Paper presented to the Bonhoeffer Group, American Academy of Religion Annual Meeting, 1994.
Published in *Modern Theology* 12, no. 3 (1996): 345-66.
- _____. "Dietrich Bonhoeffer as Christian Humanist." Paper presented at the Ninth International Bonhoeffer Congress, Rome, Italy, 6-11 June 2004.

- De Gruchy, John W. "Dietrich Bonhoeffer's Recovery of 'Aesthetic Existence.'" Paper presented to American Academy of Religion Annual Meeting, 1999.
As "Restoring broken themes of praise" [Bonhoeffer's aesthetics]. In his *Christianity, Art and Transformation. Theological Aesthetics in the Struggle for Justice*. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 2001.
- _____. "The Dynamic Structure of the Church: An Exposition and Comparative Analysis of the Ecclesiologies of Karl Barth and Dietrich Bonhoeffer, and an Interpretation Based on this Exposition and Analysis of the Basic Principles Which Should Determine the Structure of the Church in our Situation Today." Ph.D. diss., University of South Africa, Pretoria, 1972.
- _____. "Eberhard Bethge: Interpreter Extraordinaire of Dietrich Bonhoeffer." Paper presented to the "Bonhoeffer: Theology and Social Analysis Group" at the annual meeting of the American Academy of Religion, Philadelphia, November 19-22, 2005.
- _____. "Editor's Introduction to the English Edition" to Bonhoeffer, *Creation and Fall: A Theological Exposition of Genesis 1-3 (Schöpfung und Fall)*, 3-17. Edited by John W. de Gruchy. Translated by Douglas Stephen Bax. Vol. 3, Dietrich Bonhoeffer Works. Minneapolis: Fortress Press, 1997.
- _____. "Freedom and Responsibility in Public Life: Exploring a Dialectic in Bonhoeffer's Ecclesiology and Ethics: A South African Case Study." Paper presented to the Bonhoeffer Group, American Academy of Religion Annual Meeting, 1988. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1A Box 2**
- _____. "The Freedom of the Church and the Liberation of Society. Bonhoeffer on the Free Church, and the 'Confessing Church' in South Africa." Paper presented at the Fifth International Bonhoeffer Congress, Amsterdam, 1988. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1B Box 3**
Published in *Bonhoeffer's Ethics: Old Europe and New Frontiers*, edited by Guy Carter, René van Eyden, Hans-Dirk van Hoogstraten, and Jurjen Wiersma, 173-89. Kampen, The Netherlands: Kok Pharos, 1991. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 2A Box 1**
Manuscript version in *Bonhoeffer 1988: The Ethics: Proceedings of the Fifth International Bonhoeffer Society Conference, Amsterdam, 13 -19 June 1988*, edited by Hans Dirk van Hoogstraten and Guy Christopher Carter.
- _____. "God's Desire for a Community of Human Beings. Religious Pluralism from the Perspective of Bonhoeffer's Legacy." In *Religion im Erbe: Dietrich Bonhoeffer und die Zukunftsfähigkeit des Christentums*, 147-163. Edited by Christian Gremmels and Wolfgang Huber. Gütersloh: Chr. Kaiser, 2002.
- _____. "Oppressive Suffering, Theological Reflection and Christian Solidarity." In *Theology and Ministry in Context and Crisis*, 96-124. Grand Rapids, Mich.: William B. Eerdmans, 1987.

- De Gruchy, John W. "Patriotism, True and False: Reflections on Bonhoeffer, Oom bey and the Flag." In *Many Cultures, One Nation: Festschrift for Beyers Naudé*, edited by Charles Villa-Vicencio and Carl Niehaus, 55-68. Capetown: Human & Rousseau, 1995. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 2A Box 2**
- _____. Preface to *A Cambridge Companion to Dietrich Bonhoeffer*, edited by John W. de Gruchy, xvii-xix. Cambridge, England: Cambridge University Press, 1999.
- _____. Preface to Eberhard Bethge, *Bonhoeffer: Exile and Martyr*, 9-10. London: Collins, 1975; New York: Seabury Press, 1976.
- _____. "Providence, Secularization and Hope. Bonhoeffer as Dialogue Partner in Doing Theology at This Time in South Africa." Paper presented at the Second International Bonhoeffer Congress, Geneva, 1976. Original and revised versions. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1B Box 1**
- _____. "The Reception of Bonhoeffer's Theology." In *A Cambridge Companion to Dietrich Bonhoeffer*, edited by John W. de Gruchy, 93-109. Cambridge, England: Cambridge University Press, 1999.
- _____. "Recovering Ecumenical Vision and Commitment in a Post-ecumenical Era." In Reflections on *Bonhoeffer: Essays in Honor of F. Burton Nelson*, edited by Geoffrey B. Kelly and C. John Weborg, 241-252. Chicago: Covenant Publications, 1999.
- _____. "Religious Pluralism from the Perspective of Bonhoeffer's Legacy." Paper presented at the Eighth International Bonhoeffer Congress, Berlin, Germany, 20-25 August 2000. As "God's Desire for a Community of Human Beings. Religious Pluralism from the Perspective of Bonhoeffer's Legacy." In Christian Gremmels and Wolfgang Huber eds., *Religion im Erbe. Dietrich Bonhoeffer und die Zukunftsfähigkeit des Christentums*, 147-63. Gütersloh: Chr. Kaiser-Gutersloher Verlagshaus, 2002.
- _____, ed. *The Cambridge Companion to Dietrich Bonhoeffer*. Cambridge Companion to Religion. Cambridge, England: Cambridge University Press, 1999.
- _____, ed. *Bonhoeffer for a New Day: Theology in a Time of Transition*. Grand Rapids, Mich.: William B. Eerdmans, 1997.
- _____, ed. *Dietrich Bonhoeffer: Witness to Jesus Christ*. Making of Modern Theology Series. London and San Francisco: Collins, 1987, 1988; Minneapolis: Fortress Press, 1991.
- De Jong, Pieter Y. "Camus and Bonhoeffer on the Fall." *Canadian Journal of Theology* 7, no. 4 (1961): 245-57.
- _____. *Evangelism and Contemporary Theology*. Nashville: Tidings, 1962.

- de Lange, Frits. "A Particular Europe, a Universal Faith. The Christian Humanism of Bonhoeffer's Ethics in its Context." Paper presented at the Fifth International Bonhoeffer Congress, Amsterdam, 1988. Translated by Wendela J. van Santen, 1989. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1B Box 3**
Published in *Bonhoeffer's Ethics: Old Europe and New Frontiers*, edited by Guy Carter, René van Eyden, Hans-Dirk van Hoogstraten, and Jurjen Wiersma, 81-96. Kampen, The Netherlands: Kok Pharos, 1991. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 2A Box 1**
Manuscript version in *Bonhoeffer 1988: The Ethics: Proceedings of the Fifth International Bonhoeffer Society Conference, Amsterdam, 13-19 June 1988*, edited by Hans Dirk van Hoogstraten and Guy Christopher Carter.
- _____. "Aristocratic Christendom: On Bonhoeffer and Nietzsche." *Trouw* (The Netherlands), 9 September 2000. Author's English translation. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 2A Box 2**
- _____. "On Classics and Saints: the Relevance of Dietrich Bonhoeffer." Address delivered at Augsburg College, Minneapolis, Minn. 9 January 2001. *Frits de Lange Homepage*. <http://users.belgacom.net/fritsdelange/dbsaints.html> (29 March 2001). **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1C Box 1**
- _____. "'The Spiritual Force is Lacking.' Bonhoeffer on Secularization, Technology, and Religion." Paper presented at the Eighth International Bonhoeffer Congress, Berlin, Germany, 20-25 August 2000. *Frits de Lange Homepage*. <http://users.belgacom.net/fritsdelange/dbberlin.htm> (29 March 2001). **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1B Box 7**
In *Religion im Erbe: Dietrich Bonhoeffer und die Zukunftsfähigkeit des Christentums*, 112-124. Edited by Christian Gremmels and Wolfgang Huber. Gütersloh: Chr. Kaiser, 2002.
- _____. "'Waiting for the Word': Bonhoeffer's 'Thoughts on the Day of the Baptism of Dietrich Wilhelm Rüdiger Bethge' and the Churches' Embarrassment in Speaking about God." Paper presented at the Seventh International Bonhoeffer Congress, Capetown, 1996. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1B Box 5**
Published in *Bonhoeffer for a New Day: Theology in a Time of Transition*, edited by John W. de Gruchy, 94-111. Grand Rapids, Mich.: William B. Eerdmans, 1997.
- _____. "With Each Other, For Each Other, Against Each Other: Bonhoeffer's Theory of the Mandates as a Theological Contribution to Socio-Ethical Pluralism." Paper presented to the Bonhoeffer Group, American Academy of Religion Annual Meeting, 1996. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1A Box 3**
- de Santa Ana, Julio. "The Influence of Bonhoeffer on the Theology of Liberation." Paper presented at the Second International Bonhoeffer Congress, Geneva, 1976. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1B Box 1**
Published in *The Ecumenical Review* 28, no. 2 (April 1976): 188-97.
- De Valk, A. "World Witness: Bonhoeffer." *Chelsea Journal* (May-June 1975): 160.

- Demarest, Bruce A. "Devotion, Doctrine, and Duty in Dietrich Bonhoeffer." *Bibliotheca Sacra* 148 (1991): 399-408.
- Deschner John. "Bonhoeffer Studies in English." *Perkins School of Theology Journal* 22, no. 2-3 (1969): 60-68.
- Deutsch, Harold C. *The Conspiracy Against Hitler in the Twilight War*. Minneapolis: University of Minnesota Press, 1968.
- Deutsch, Wilhelm Otto. "Ghetto and Diaspora: The Ministry of a Black Gathered Inner City Church to the Community." D. Min. diss., Wesley Theological Seminary, 1970.
- Devine, Mark. *Bonhoeffer Speaks Today: Following Jesus at all Costs*. Nashville: Broadman & Holman, 2005.
- DeWolf, Shirley C. "Standing in the Gap. Viewing History from Below." Bonhoeffer Lectures on Public Ethics, Wesley Seminary, Washington DC, October 11-13, 2003.
- Dicker, Gordon Stanley. "The Concept '*Simul Iustus et Peccator*' in Relation to the Thought of Luther, Wesley and Bonhoeffer, and its Significance for a Doctrine of Christian Life." Th.D. diss., Union Theological Seminary, New York, 1971.
- "Dietrich Bonhoeffer." *Christianity Today* 14, no. 4 (1970): 34.
- "Dietrich Bonhoeffer: The Christian History Timeline." *Christian History* 10, no. 4 (1991): 26-27.
- "Dietrich Bonhoeffer: Questions for Today." *Christian History* 10, no. 4 (1991): 42.
- "Dietrich Bonhoeffer's Legacy: Eberhard Bethge Receives Union Medal." *Union News* 2 (September, 1984): 1.
- D'Isanto, Luca. "Bonhoeffer's Hermeneutical Model of Community: The Church as Ontological Mediation Between God and World." Paper presented at the Sixth International Bonhoeffer Congress, New York, 1992. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1B Box 4**
Published in Wayne Whitson Floyd Jr. and Charles R. Marsh eds., *Theology and the Practice of Responsibility: Essays on Dietrich Bonhoeffer* (Valley Forge, Pa.: Trinity Press International, 1994), 135-48.
- _____. "The Deconstruction of Metaphysics in the Thought of Dietrich Bonhoeffer." Master's thesis, International Baptist Theological Seminary of Rüslikon, Switzerland, 1987.
- _____. "Theology, Narrative, and the Political: Revisiting Hannah Arendt and Dietrich Bonhoeffer." Paper presented to the Bonhoeffer Group, American Academy of Religion Annual Meeting, 1995.

- Dissmeyer, Timothy. "Discipleship Training Within the Local Church Using the Theological Models of Cheap Grace and Costly Grace from Dietrich Bonhoeffer." D.Min. diss., Wesley Theological Seminary, 1989. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 2B Box 1**
- Doberstein, John W. "Introduction" to *Life Together (Gemeinsames Leben)*, by Dietrich Bonhoeffer, translated by John W. Doberstein, 7-13. New York; London: Harper & Row, 1954, 1989.
- Dohnanyi, Klaus von. "The Legacy of Anti-Hitler Resistance: Its Significance for Our Time." Audiotape of an address delivered at the Sixth International Bonhoeffer Congress, New York, 1992. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1B Box 4**
- Douglas, James W. "From Bonhoeffer to Gandhi: God as Truth." In *New Blackfriars* 48 (September 1967): 625-40. Also published in *The Non-Violent Cross: A Theology of Revolution and Peace*, 26-47. New York: Macmillan, 1968, 1969.
- Douglass, J. Robert. "Dietrich Bonhoeffer: The Violent Pacifist." *Ashland Theological Journal* 27 (1995): 41-53.
- Downing, F. Gerald. "Interdisciplinary Approaches to Theology and a Christian Faith for This World." Paper presented at the Third International Bonhoeffer Congress, Oxford, 1980. Summary. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1B Box 1**
- _____. "Man's Coming of Age: Dietrich Bonhoeffer and Christianity Without Religion." *Prism* 6, no. 8 (1962): 31-42.
Also published in *The Honest to God Debate: Some Reactions to the Book 'Honest to God,'* edited by David L. Edwards and John A. T. Robinson, 126-33. London: SCM Press; Philadelphia: Westminster, 1963.
- Dramm, Sabine. "Dietrich Bonhoeffer's '*religionloses Christentum.*' - eine überholte Denkfigur?" Paper presented at the Eighth International Bonhoeffer Congress, Berlin, Germany, 20-25 August 2000.
- Dress, Susanne. "Meetings in Tegel." In *I Knew Dietrich Bonhoeffer*, edited by Wolf-Dieter Zimmermann and Ronald Gregor Smith, translated by Käthe Gregor Smith, 215-21. London: Collins, 1966; New York: Harper & Row, 1967.
- _____. "Remarks on the Theology of Dietrich Bonhoeffer." Translated by Reginald and Ilse Fuller. *Union Seminary Quarterly Review* 25, no. 2 (1970): 131-49.
- Drewett, A. J. "Dietrich Bonhoeffer: Prophet and Martyr." *Modern Churchman*, n.s., 11 (April 1968): 137-43.

- Duane, James. "Dietrich Bonhoeffer, *Ethics*, and the *Abwehr*: His Means to an End." Proposal for a paper to be presented to the Bonhoeffer Group, American Academy of Religion Annual Meeting, 1979. [Paper not presented.]
- Duchrow, Ulrich. "The Confessing Church and the Ecumenical Movement." *The Ecumenical Review* 33, no. 3 (1981): 212-31.
- Dudzus, Otto. "Arresting the Wheel." In *I Knew Dietrich Bonhoeffer*, edited by Wolf-Dieter Zimmermann and Ronald Gregor Smith, translated by Käthe Gregor Smith, 82-90. London: Collins, 1966; New York: Harper & Row, 1967.
- _____. "Discipleship and Worldliness in the Thinking of Dietrich Bonhoeffer." Translated by Mrs. Kendrick Grobel. *Religion in Life* 35, no. 2 (1966): 230-40.
- Dudzus, Otto, ed. *Bonhoeffer for a New Generation (Lesebuch)*. London: SCM Press, 1986.
- Dudzus, Otto and Ulrich Kabitz, eds. and trans. *Fedeltà al Mondo: Meditazioni*, by Dietrich Bonhoeffer. With an introduction by Rosino Gibellini. Brescia, Italia: Editrice Queriniana, 1978, 1996.
Originally published as *True zur Welt: Meditationen* (München: Chr. Kaiser Verlag, 1971).
- Duke, David Nelson. "The Development of An Ethic of Racial Justice: The Formative Experiences of Bonhoeffer's American Education." Paper presented to the Bonhoeffer Group, Annual Meeting of the American Academy of Religion Annual Meeting, 1996. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1A Box 3**
- _____. "The Radical Social Gospel of Harry F. Ward and Dietrich Bonhoeffer's American Education." Paper presented at the Sixth International Bonhoeffer Congress, New York, 1992. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1B Box 4**
- _____. Response to Josiah Ulysses Young, "Is the White Christ, Too, Distraught by These Dark Skins His Father Wrought?": Dietrich Bonhoeffer and the Problem of the White Christ." Paper presented to the Bonhoeffer Group, American Academy of Religion Annual Meeting, 1998. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1A Box 3**
- Dulles, Avery Robert. "The Church in Bonhoeffer's 'Worldly Christianity'." Chap. 5 in *The Dimensions of the Church: A Postconciliar Reflection*, 87-111. Westminster, Md.: Newman, 1967.
- Dumas, André. Dietrich Bonhoeffer: *Theologian of Reality*. Translated by Robert McAfee Brown. New York: Macmillan, 1971.
- _____. "Religion and Reality in the Work of Bonhoeffer." In *A Bonhoeffer Legacy: Essays in Understanding*, edited by A. J. Klassen, 258-67. Grand Rapids, Mich.: William B. Eerdmans, 1981.

- Dutney, Andrew. "Dietrich Bonhoeffer, 'Patron Saint' of Lesbian Theology? An Improbable Trajectory in Religionless Ethics." *Colloquium: The Australian and New Zealand Theological Review* 30, no. 1 (1 May 1998): 61.
Also published in *Commemorating Dietrich Bonhoeffer: Pastor, Teacher, Theologian, Ethicist, Papers Presented at the DBI Annual Conference on April 8, 1995*, compiled by R. Annelie Brixius, 57-61. Adelaide: Dietrich Bonhoeffer International Institute for Bioethical Studies, 1995. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1D Box 1**
- Ebeling, Gerhard. "Dietrich Bonhoeffer." Chap. 9 in *Word and Faith*, 282-87. Translated by James W. Leitch. Philadelphia: Fortress Press, 1963.
- _____. "The 'Non-Religious Interpretation of Biblical Concepts.'" Chap. 4 in *Word and Faith*, 98-161. Translated by James W. Leitch. Philadelphia: Fortress Press, 1963.
- _____. "World Without Religion? Religionless Christianity?" Address given at Wesley Theological Seminary, September 1979. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1C Box 1**
- Ebersole, Marc C. "The Christian Faith Without Religion: Dietrich Bonhoeffer." Chap. 3 in *Christian Faith and Man's Religion*, 49-77. New York: Crowell, 1961.
- Ecclestone, Alan. "In the Time of God's Eclipse." Chap. 12 in *The Night Sky of the Lord*, 217-221. London: Darton, Longman & Todd, 1980; New York: Schocken Books, 1982.
- Echlin, E. "The Legacy of Dietrich Bonhoeffer." *Homiletic and Pastoral Review* 69 (March 1969): 423-31.
- Ecklund, Brian R. "Dietrich Bonhoeffer's Potential to Influence Current Thoughts and Ministries of Pastoral Care." M.A. Thesis, Luther Seminary, 2005.
- Edwards, David Lawrence. *Religion and Change*. London: Hodder and Stoughton, 1969.
- Ehlen, Henry Julius. "Dietrich Bonhoeffer on Worldly Christianity: His Proclamation of the Concrete Servanthood of Christ and the Church in the World." Master's thesis, Luther Theological Seminary, St. Paul, 1966.
- Ehrlich, Rudolf, T. "Some Observations on the 'New Theology' and on Dietrich Bonhoeffer and His Ecclesiology." *Scottish Journal of Theology* 22, no. 1 (1969): 30-59.
- Eighth International Bonhoeffer Congress, Berlin, 20-25 August, 2000. "Religion – and the shape of Christianity in the 21st Century (Religion – und die Gestalt des Christentums im 21. Jahrhundert)." Conference program, supplementary program, correspondence, and miscellaneous papers. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1B Box 7**

- Eller, Vernard. "The Course of Discipleship (Nachfolge) Without Apologies to Bonhoeffer." *Brethren Life* 26 (Winter, 1981): 7-13.
- _____. "Dietrich Bonhoeffer: Almost Persuaded." In *Christian Anarchy*, 159-68. Grand Rapids, Michigan: Eerdmans, 1987.
- Ellingsen, Mark. "Bonhoeffer, Racism, and a Communal Model for Healing." Paper presented to the Bonhoeffer Group, American Academy of Religion Annual Meeting, 1996. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1A Box 3.**
Also published in *Journal of Church and State* 43 (Spring 2001): 235-49.
- Ellul, Jacques. "Bonhoeffer and the Sovereign State." *First Things: A Monthly Journal of Religion and Public Life* 65 (1 August 1996): 27-28.
- _____. *The New Demons*. New York: Seabury Press, 1975.
- Elshtain, Jean Bethke. "Bonhoeffer and the Crisis of Authority in Late Modernity." A paper presented to the Bonhoeffer group, American Academy of Religion, 1996.
- _____. "Bonhoeffer and the Sovereign State." *First Things: A Monthly Journal of Religion and Public Life* 65 (August 1, 1996): 27ff.
- _____. "Bonhoeffer on Modernity: *Sic et Non*." Paper presented at the Eighth International Bonhoeffer Congress, Berlin, Germany, 20-25 August 2000. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1B Box 7**
Also published in *Journal of Religious Ethics* 29, no. 3 (2001): 345-366.
In *Religion im Erbe: Dietrich Bonhoeffer und die Zukunftsfähigkeit des Christentums*, 75-91. Edited by Christian Gremmels and Wolfgang Huber. Gütersloh: Chr. Kaiser, 2002.
- _____. "Caesar, Sovereignty, and Bonhoeffer." Paper presented at the Seventh International Bonhoeffer Congress, Capetown, 1996.
Published in *Caesar's Coin Revisited*, edited by Michael Cromartie, 45-57. Washington, D.C.: Ethics and Public Policy Center, 1996.
Also published in John W. de Gruchy, ed., *Bonhoeffer for a New Day: Theology in a Time of Transition*, (Grand Rapids, Mich.: William B. Eerdmans, 1997) 223-35.
And as "Luther, Bonhoeffer, and the Public Realm," *Lutheran Theological Seminary Bulletin* 76, no. 4 (Fall 1995): 5-13.
- _____. "A Century in Books." [Reflection on Bonhoeffer's unfinished *Ethics*.] *First Things* 101 (March 2000): 43-44.
- _____. "Comments" in *Caesar's Coin Revisited*, edited by Michael Cromartie, 65-77. Washington, D.C.: Ethics and Public Policy Center, 1996.

- Elshtain, Jean Bethke. "Freedom and Responsibility in a World Come of Age." Paper presented at the Sixth International Bonhoeffer Congress, New York, 1992.
Also delivered as Fall Convocation Lecture, The Lutheran Theological Seminary at Philadelphia, 21 September 1993. Videocassette.
Published in *Theology and the Practice of Responsibility: Essays on Dietrich Bonhoeffer*, edited by Wayne Whitson Floyd Jr. and Charles R. Marsh, 269-281. Valley Forge, Pa.: Trinity Press International, 1994.
- _____. "How Far Have We Fallen? Bonhoeffer and Pope John Paul II on Creation and Fall." Paper presented to the Bonhoeffer Group, American Academy of Religion Annual Meeting, 1996. Draft. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1A Box 3**
Published in *Who We Are: Critical Reflections and Hopeful Possibilities*, 7-35. Grand Rapids, Mich.: William B. Eerdmans, 2000.
- _____. Response to "Recent Church-State Relations in Germany in Light of Bonhoeffer's (Later) Theology," by Andreas Pangritz. Paper presented to the Bonhoeffer Group, American Academy of Religion Annual Meeting, 1993.
- _____. "Shame and Public Life." *Dialog: A Journal of Theology* 34 (Winter 1995): 18-21.
- _____. *Who are we? Critical Reflections and Hopeful Possibilities*. Grand Rapids, Mich.: Eerdmans, 2000.
- Elson, John, T. "Man for Others." *Life* 58 (May 1965): 108-109. Also published as "Bonhoeffer, Apostle the Nazis Killed," *Dominion* (December 1965): 7-14.
- Enquist, Roy J. "Sermon: 'Jesus Christ is Our Advocate.'" Luther, Bonhoeffer, and the Public Realm. *Lutheran Theological Seminary Bulletin* 76, no. 4 (Fall 1995): 41-48.
- EPD [Ecumenical Press Service] Dokumentation. "Vom Politischen Leben." Outline for a paper presented at the First International Bonhoeffer Congress, Düsseldorf-Kaiserswerth, 1971.
UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1B Box 1
- Eriksen, Robert. Response to Richard Rubenstein: "Bonhoeffer, the Jews, and Judaism." Paper presented to the Bonhoeffer Group, American Academy of Religion Annual Meeting, Nashville, 2000.
- Eto, Naozumi. "Bonhoeffer's Idea of Religion: A Study of Dietrich Bonhoeffer's Idea of Religion and Religionlessness with Some Implications for the Interpretation of the Christian Faith in Japan Today." Th.D. diss., Lutheran School of Theology, Chicago, 1983.
- Evans, James. "Bonhoeffer and Black Liberation Theology." Paper presented at the conference "Bonhoeffer's Dilemma: The Ethics of Violence," Pennsylvania State University, 1999.

- Ewton, Barbara Morgan. "Soul Sense: A Preliminary Analysis of Dietrich Bonhoeffer's Poetry from Prison." Paper presented to the Bonhoeffer Group, American Academy of Religion Annual Meeting, 1999. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1A Box 3**
- "Excerpts of Bonhoeffer Love Letters Disclosed." *World Outlook* 28 (January, 1968): 44.
- Fabro, Cornelio. "Death-of-God Theology and the End of Religion (Bonhoeffer)," "Bonhoeffer and the Meaninglessness of Metaphysico-Theological Language," and "Bonhoeffer's Diagnosis of Modern Atheism." In *God in Exile: Modern Atheism*, translated by Arthur Gibson, 1014-33, 1042-45, 1045-48. New York: Paulist Press, 1968.
- Face to Face 4: Dietrich Bonhoeffer*. A TMJ4 [Television Station, Milwaukee, Wisconsin] discussion between Reginald Fuller and Ernst Ulrich Franzen of the Milwaukee Journal Sentinel. 1 videocassette (28 min., 36 sec.)
- Fackenheim, Emil. "Essay 18." In *Quest for Past and Future: Essays in Jewish Theology*, 318-19. Bloomington, Indiana: Indiana University Press, 1968.
- _____. "On Bonhoeffer." *Newsletter, International Bonhoeffer Society, English Language Section*, no. 11 (1977): 2-4.
- _____. "On the Self-Exposure of Faith to the Modern Secular World: Philosophical Reflections in Light of Jewish Experience." *Daedalus* 96, no. 1 (1967): 193-219.
- _____. Review of *Konsequenzen: Dietrich Bonhoeffers Kirchenverständnis Heute*, edited by Ernst Feil and Ilse Tödt, and *Ethik im Ernstfall: Dietrich Bonhoeffers Stellung zu den Juden und ihre Aktualität*, edited by Wolfgang Huber and Ilse Tödt. In *The Challenge of Modernity and Jewish Orthodoxy, Studies in Contemporary Jewry*, no. 2, edited by Peter Y. Medding, 327-29. Bloomington: Indiana University Press, 1986. Originally published in *Internationale Bonhoeffer Gesellschaft Rundbrief* no. 20 (November 1985): 16-18.
- Fairclough, J. F. "Dietrich Bonhoeffer's Approach to Systematic Theology." Master's thesis, Durham University, England, 1968.
- "Faith and Resistance: The Struggle of a German Theologian Against Nazi Terror." Bonhoeffer Symposium, Boston University, 23 April 2001. Publicity poster.
- Faley, Roland J. "End Time and Christian Social Action." *Thought: A Review of Culture and Idea* 45 (Fall 1970): 391-406.
- Fant, Clyde E. "How Can the Church Speak to the World?" In Clyde E. Fant (ed.), *Bonhoeffer: Worldly Preaching*. 1-112. Nashville: Thomas Nelson, 1975.

- Fant, Clyde E. and William M. Pinson. "Dietrich Bonhoeffer." In *Marshal to King*. 105-6. Vol. 2 of *Twenty Centuries of Great Preaching*. Waco, Texas: Word Books, 1971.
- Farner, Konrad. "A Criticism of Christianity." *Communio Viatorum* 9, no. 1-2 (1966): 25-50.
- Feil, Ernst. "Bishop Edmund Gibson as Author of the Letter on 'Negro Baptism' in Bonhoeffer's America Report of 1939 (including documentation of the letter of 1727)." *Union Seminary Quarterly Review* 54 (2000), 87-96.
- "Bonhoeffer and the Future of Philosophical Theology." Paper presented at the Sixth International Bonhoeffer Congress, New York, 1992. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1B Box 4**
- _____. *Bonhoeffer Studies in Germany: A Survey of Recent Literature*. Edited by James Burtness. Translated by Jonathan Sorum. Philadelphia: International Bonhoeffer Society, 1997.
- _____. "Bonhoeffer und die Zukunft der philosophischen Theologie." German text of paper delivered in English at the Fourth International Bonhoeffer Congress, 1992, New York. Revised and published in *Neue Zeitschrift für Systematische Theologie und Religionsphilosophie*, 150-75. New York and Berlin: Walter de Gruyter, 1993. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 2A Box 1**
- _____. "Bonhoeffer's Ecumenical Ethics in View of Restorative and Revolutionary Tendencies. A Contribution to the Discussion from a Catholic Perspective." Paper presented at the Fifth International Bonhoeffer Congress, Amsterdam, 1988. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1B Box 3**
Published in *Bonhoeffer's Ethics: Old Europe and New Frontiers*, edited by Guy Carter, René van Eyden, Hans-Dirk van Hoogstraten, and Jurjen Wiersma, 142-152. Kampen, the Netherlands: Kok Pharos, 1991. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 2A Box 1**
Manuscript version in *Bonhoeffer 1988: The Ethics: Proceedings of the Fifth International Bonhoeffer Society Conference, Amsterdam, 13-19 June 1988*, edited by Hans Dirk van Hoogstraten and Guy Christopher Carter. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 2A Box 1**
- _____. "Dietrich Bonhoeffer's Understanding of the World." In *A Bonhoeffer Legacy: Essays in Understanding*, edited by A. J. Klassen, 237-55. Grand Rapids, Mich.: William B. Eerdmans, 1981.
- _____. "Religion statt Glaube – Glaube statt Religion? Historisch-systematischer Exkurs zu Bonhoeffers Pläydoyer für ein 'religionloses Christentum.'" Paper presented at the Eighth International Bonhoeffer Congress, Berlin, Germany, 20-25 August, 2000.
- _____. "Religionsloses Christentum und nichtreligiöse Interpretation bei D. Bonhoeffer." *Theologische Zeitschrift* 24 (1968): 40-48. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 2A Box 1**

- Feil, Ernst. "Standpunkte der Bonhoeffer-Interpretation. Versuch einer kritischen Zusammenfassung." *Theologische Revue* 64.1 (1968): columns 1-14. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 2A Box 1**
- _____. *The Theology of Dietrich Bonhoeffer*. Translated by H. Martin Rumscheidt. Philadelphia: Fortress Press, 1985.
- _____. "Das Weltverständnis Dietrich Bonhoeffers." Paper presented at the First International Bonhoeffer Congress, Düsseldorf-Kaiserwerth, 1971. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1B Box 1**
- _____, ed., assisted by Barbara E. Fink. *Internationale Bibliographie zu Dietrich Bonhoeffer. International Bibliography On Dietrich Bonhoeffer*. Introduction in German and English. Gütersloh: Chr. Kaiser, Gütersloh Verlagshaus, 1998.
- Feldman, Richard. "Bonhoeffer: Cash Value of the Ethics." *Religion in Life* 36, no. 4 (Winter, 1967): 557-62.
- Fennel, William O. "Dietrich Bonhoeffer. The Man of Faith in a World Come of Age." *Canadian Journal of Theology* 8 (July 1962): 172-80.
- _____. "The Theology of True Secularity." *Theology Today* (July 1964): 174-83. Also published in *New Theology*, No. 2, edited by Martin E. Marty and Dean G. Peerman, 28-38. New York: Macmillan, 1965.
- Ferrario, Fulvio. "From 'radical theology' to 'kirchliche Zeitgeschichte.' Bonhoeffer Interpretation in Italy, 1969-1995." Paper presented at the Ninth International Bonhoeffer Congress, Rome, Italy, 6-11 June 2004.
- Ferriby, Peter Gavin. "'I Will Give You Your Life as a Prize of War': Character and Language in Bonhoeffer's *Letters and Papers from Prison*." S.T.M. thesis, Drew University, 1990.
- Field, David. "Participating in the *Kenosis* of God: Christology and Discipleship in Euro-African Perspective." Paper presented to the Eighth International Bonhoeffer Congress, Berlin, Germany, 20-25 August, 2000. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1B Box 7**
In *Religion im Erbe: Dietrich Bonhoeffer und die Zukunftsfähigkeit des Christentums*, 164-185. Edited by Christian Gremmels and Wolfgang Huber. Gütersloh: Chr. Kaiser, 2002.
- Fifth International Bonhoeffer Congress, Amsterdam, 13-19 June 1988. "Bonhoeffer and Europe. The History of a Book." Conference program, abstracts, list of participants, correspondence. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1B Box 3**
- Figur, Fritz. "At Zion Church." In *I Knew Dietrich Bonhoeffer*, edited by Wolf-Dieter Zimmermann and Ronald Gregor Smith, translated by Käthe Gregor Smith, 55-56. London: Collins, 1966; New York: Harper & Row, 1967.

- Finn, James. "Ethics, Violence, Revolution." *Church and Society* (January-February 1970): 15-18.
- First International Bonhoeffer Congress, Düsseldorf-Kaiserwerth, 6-10 October 1971. "Praxis und Theorie des politischen Engagements der Kirche." Official conference papers and correspondence. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1B Box 1**
- Fischer-Hüllstrung, H. "A Report from Flossenbürg." In *I Knew Dietrich Bonhoeffer*, edited by Wolf-Dieter Zimmermann and Ronald Gregor Smith, translated by Käthe Gregor Smith, 232. London: Collins, 1966; New York: Harper & Row, 1967.
- Fiske, Edward B. "New Letters Reveal Martyr's Hopes; Excerpts from Bonhoeffer's Letters to his Fiancée." *New York Times*, 20 November 1967. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 2A Box 1**
- Fletcher, John. "Christianity in a Secular World: Bonhoeffer and Radical Theology." Seminar paper, Union Theological Seminary, New York. 5 April 1966. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 2B Box 1**
- Floyd, Wayne Whitson. "Bonhoeffer and Critical Social Theory: The Search for an 'Ethical Sacrament.'" Paper presented to the Bonhoeffer Group, American Academy of Religion Annual Meeting, 1981. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1A Box 1**
See "The Search for an Ethical Sacrament: From Bonhoeffer to Critical Social Theory." *Modern Theology* 7, no. 2 (January 1991): 175-93.
- _____. Bonhoeffer Bibliography Updates. *Newsletter, International Bonhoeffer Society, English Language Section*, no. 29 (February 1985); no. 34 (February 1987); no. 37 (February 1988); no. 43 (February 1990); no. 46 (February 1991).
- _____. "Bonhoeffer, Democracy, and the Public Tasks of Theology." In *Reflections on Bonhoeffer: Essays in Honor of F. Burton Nelson*, edited by Geoffrey B. Kelly and C. John Weborg, 279-289. Chicago: Covenant Publications, 1999.
- _____. "Bonhoeffer, Dietrich." In *The Dictionary of Existentialism*, edited by Haim Gordon. Westport, Conn.: Greenwood Publishing Group, 1999.
- _____. "Bonhoeffer's Literary Legacy." In *A Cambridge Companion to Dietrich Bonhoeffer*, edited by John W. de Gruchy, 71-92. Cambridge, England: Cambridge University Press, 1999.
- _____. "Christ, Concreteness and Creation in the Early Bonhoeffer." *Union Seminary Quarterly Review* 39, no. 1-2 (1984): 101-14.
- _____. "The Church for Others." *The Lutheran* 8, no. 4 (April 1995): 12-14.

- Floyd, Wayne Whitson. "Commemorating Bonhoeffer After Auschwitz." Spring Convocation Lecture, Lutheran Theological Seminary at Philadelphia, April 25. 42 min. Videocassette.
- _____. "Compassionate Freedom For Others: Bonhoeffer and Luther in an Age of Resentment." The Dietrich Bonhoeffer Center, The Lutheran Theological Seminary at Philadelphia, n.d. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1C Box 1**
- _____. "Dietrich Bonhoeffer." *The Modern Theologians. An Introduction to Christian Theology since 1918*, 43-61. Third edition. Edited by David F. Ford with Rachel Muers. Malden, Massachusetts: Blackwell, 2005.
- _____. "Editor's Introduction to the English Edition" of Bonhoeffer, *Act and Being*, 1-24. Vol. 2, Dietrich Bonhoeffer Works. Minneapolis: Fortress Press, 1996.
- _____. "The Function of the Person of Christ in Bonhoeffer's Doctrine of Creation." Paper presented to the Bonhoeffer Group, American Academy of Religion Annual Meeting, 1979. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1A Box 1**
- _____. "General Editor's Foreword" to the Dietrich Bonhoeffer Works. 17 vols., pagination varies. Minneapolis: Fortress Press, 1996-
- _____. Introduction and Conclusion to "Recent Bonhoeffer Scholarship in Europe and America [review article]." *Religious Studies Review* 23, no. 3 (1997): 219-21, 228-30.
- _____. "The Letter as Form: Style and the Critique of Metaphysics in Bonhoeffer and Adorno." Paper presented at the Sixth International Bonhoeffer Congress, New York, 1992. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1B Box 4**
Published as "Style and the Critique of Metaphysics: The Letter as Form in Bonhoeffer and Adorno." In *Theology and the Practice of Responsibility: Essays on Dietrich Bonhoeffer*, edited by Wayne Whitson Floyd Jr. and Charles R. Marsh, 239-51. Valley Forge, Pa.: Trinity Press International, 1994.
- _____. "On Being Christ For Others." In *On Spirituality for the Long Haul, Practically Speaking*, series 22, no. 4. Minneapolis: Augsburg Fortress, 1995.
- _____. "Other—Stranger—Enemy: Bonhoeffer and the Myth of Redemptive Violence." Paper presented at the Bonhoeffer Conference, Pennsylvania State University, 1999. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1D Box 1**
- _____. "Prospecting a Critical Theology: Sociality, Epistemology and Ethics in Bonhoeffer's *Act and Being* and Adorno's *Negative Dialectics*." Paper presented to the Ethics Section, American Academy of Religion Annual Meeting, 1983. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1A Box 2**

- Floyd, Wayne Whitson. "Reductionism and Sectarianism in Barry Harvey's Bonhoeffer: A Response to Barry Harvey's 'Bonhoeffer and the Body Politic of Christ: Social Analysis from the Perspective of a Post-Protestant Ecclesiology.'" Paper presented to the Bonhoeffer Group, American Academy of Religion Annual Meeting, 1994. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1A Box 3**
- _____. "Remembering Bonhoeffer: A Theology for the Future." Fall Convocation Lecture, The Lutheran Theological Seminary at Philadelphia, 7 September 1993. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1C Box 1**
Also on videocassette (Philadelphia: Lutheran Theological Seminary at Philadelphia, 1993).
- _____. "Remembrance and Responsibility. Bonhoeffer's Many Faces." *The Christian Century* 112, no. 14, (26 April 1995): 444-45.
- _____. Response to "Bonhoeffer's Theory of Modernity and Gutierrez' Critique of Modern Theology," by Clifford J. Green. Paper presented to the Bonhoeffer Group, American Academy of Religion Annual Meeting, 1991.
- _____. Response to "Community, World and the Unity of Revelation: Bonhoeffer's Theological Critique of Hegel," by Charles R. Marsh, *Newsletter, International Bonhoeffer Society, English Language Section*, no. 45 (October 1990).
- _____. "Response to Glen Stassen and Renate Wind." A paper presented to the "Bonhoeffer: Theology and Social Analysis" Group, the American Academy of Religion, Denver, 17-20 November 2001.
- _____. Response to "Totalitarianism of the One—Church and State in Modernity: Focus on Nazi Germany," by Rolf Ahlers. Paper presented to the Bonhoeffer Group, American Academy of Religion Annual Meeting, 1993.
- _____. "Revisioning Bonhoeffer for the Coming Generation: Challenges in Translating the *Dietrich Bonhoeffer Works*." *Dialog: A Journal of Theology* 34 (Winter 1995): 32-38. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 2A Box 1**
- _____. *The Wisdom and Witness of Dietrich Bonhoeffer*. Minneapolis: Fortress Press, 2000.
- _____. "Theology and the Dialectics of Otherness: Epistemology, Sociality and Ethics in Bonhoeffer's *Act and Being* and Adorno's *Negative Dialectics*." Ph.D. diss., Emory University, 1985.
- _____. *Theology and the Dialectics of Otherness: On Reading Bonhoeffer and Adorno*. Latham, Maryland: University Press of America, 1988.

- Floyd, Wayne Whitson. "'These People I Have Loved Now Live': Bonhoeffer, Democracy, and Public Theology." *Luther, Bonhoeffer, and the Public Realm. Lutheran Theological Seminary Bulletin* 76, no. 4 (Fall 1995): 27-39.
- Floyd, Wayne Whitson, Jr., and Clifford J. Green. *Bonhoeffer Bibliography: Primary Sources and Secondary Literature in English*. Evanston: American Theological Library Association, 1992.
- _____. Bonhoeffer Bibliography Updates. Newsletter, International Bonhoeffer Society, English Language Section No. 52 (February 1993); No. 55 (February 1994); No. 59 (August 1995); No. 61 (July 1996); No. 63 (February 1997); No. 66 (February 1998); No. 69 (February 1999).
- _____. English-language citations in *Internationale Bibliographie zu Dietrich Bonhoeffer. International Bibliography on Dietrich Bonhoeffer*, edited by Ernst Feil and Barbara E. Fink. Gütersloh: Chr. Kaiser, 1998.
- Floyd, Wayne Whitson, Jr., and Joel W. Huffstetler. Bonhoeffer Bibliography Update. Newsletter, International Bonhoeffer Society, English Language Section No. 40 (1989): 3-8.
- Floyd, Wayne Whitson, Jr. and Charles R. Marsh, eds. *Theology and the Practice of Responsibility: Essays on Dietrich Bonhoeffer*. Valley Forge, Pa.: Trinity Press International, 1994. Essays originally published in *The Union Seminary Quarterly Review*, 46, nos. 1-4 (1993).
- Floyd, Wayne Whitson, Jr., and William Jay Peck. "Bonhoeffer and the Social Theorists: A Critique of the Enlightenment and the Task of Ethics." Panel discussion before the Bonhoeffer Group, American Academy of Religion Annual Meeting, 1983.
- Foley, Grover. "Christianity, Religion and Humanism." *Austin Seminary Bulletin* 80, no. 1 (1964): 3-20.
- _____. "Religionless Religion." *The Christian Century* 80 (11 September 1963): 1096-99.
- Ford, Charles E. "Bonhoeffer on Abortion." *Lutheran Forum* 24 (November 1990): 32-33.
- _____. "Dietrich Bonhoeffer: a discussion of the film 'Bonhoeffer: Agent of Grace' compared with the book *Dietrich Bonhoeffer: A Biography*." Saint Louis University, 28 July 2000. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1C Box 1**
- _____. "Dietrich Bonhoeffer, the Resistance, and the Two Kingdoms." *Lutheran Forum* 27, no. 3 (August, 1993): 28-34.
- _____. "Dietrich Bonhoeffer and the Russian Religious Renaissance." Paper presented at the Sixth International Bonhoeffer Congress, New York, 1992. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1B Box 4**

- Ford, Charles E. "Luther, Bonhoeffer, and Revolution." *Lutheran Forum* 25 (1991): 24-28.
- Ford, David. "Bonhoeffer, Holiness and Ethics." In *Holiness: Past and Present*. Ed. Stephen C. Barton. London: T & T Clark, 2003.
- _____. "Polyphonic Living: Dietrich Bonhoeffer" in *Self and Salvation: Being Transformed*, 241-265. Cambridge University Press, 1999.
- _____. "Prayer and Righteous Action: Exploring Bonhoeffer's Suggestion." *New Blackfriars* 66 (July-August 1985): 336-47.
- Forell, George. "Realized Faith, the Ethics of Dietrich Bonhoeffer." In *The Place of Bonhoeffer: Problems and Possibilities in His Thought*, edited and introduced by Martin E. Marty, 199-224. New York: Association Press, 1962.
- Forrest, Martin R. "Christology from Below: an examination of the Black Christology of Takatso Mofokeng in the context of the development of Black Theology in South Africa and in critical relation to the Christological ethic of Dietrich Bonhoeffer." MA thesis, University of Cape Town, SA, 1987.
UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 2B Box 1
- _____. "Learning from the Struggle in Bonhoeffer's Christological Ethic." *Journal of Theology for Southern Africa* 60 (Summer 1987): 57-72.
- Forrester, D. B. "Some Thoughts on 'Religionless Christianity.'" *Indian Journal of Theology* 13, no. 1 (1964): 11-19.
- Foster, Richard J. "Seeking a Contemporary Paradigm [of the Holiness Tradition]." In *Streams of Living Water: Celebrating the Great Traditions of Christian Faith*, 72-82. San Francisco: HarperSanFrancisco, 1998.
- Fourth International Bonhoeffer Congress, Hirschluch bei Storkow, DDR, 12-17 June 1984.
"Lehre, Bekenntnis und verbindliche Kirche. Dietrich Bonhoeffer und die Bekenntnisse."
Conference program, list of participants, correspondence. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1B Box 2-3**
- Fowl, Stephen E. and L. Gregory Jones. "Living and Dying in the Word: Dietrich Bonhoeffer as a Performer of Scripture." In *Reading in Communion. Scripture and Ethics in Christian Life*, 135-64. London: SPCK, 1991.
- _____. *Reading in Communion: Scripture and Ethics in Christian Life*. Eugene, Ore.: Wipf and Stock, 1998; London: SPCK, 1991.
- Francis, Mabel. *The Cost of Joy*. Audiotapes of the Julius Brown Gay Lecture Series presented at Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, Ky., 8-10 October 1996. Louisville, Ky.: The Seminary, 1996.

- Franke, Christina-Maria. "The Concept of Shame—A Basic Commentary on the Reality of Sin." A paper presented to the combined session of the "Bonhoeffer: Theology and Social Analysis" and "Christian Systematic Theology" Groups, The American Academy of Religion, Toronto, 23-26 November 2002. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1A Box 3**
- Fredrick, Thomas W. "Bonhoeffer, Unplugged." Review of Eberhard Bethge, *Dietrich Bonhoeffer. A Biography*. Revised Edition. *Mars Hill Review*, No. 18: 134-137.
- Fremantle, Anne Jackson. "Christians and Unbelievers." In *The Protestant Mystics*. Boston: Little, Brown, 1964.
- Freudenberg, Adolf. "Visits to Geneva." In *I Knew Dietrich Bonhoeffer*, edited by Wolf-Dieter Zimmermann and Ronald Gregor Smith, translated by Käthe Gregor Smith, 66-169.
- Fricke-Hein, Hans. "Dietrich Bonhoeffer: His Significance for Today." *On the Way*. Occasional Papers of the Wisconsin Conference of the United Church of Christ 12, no. 2 (Winter 1995-1996): 23-40. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 2A Box 1**
- Friedlander, Albert H. "Bonhoeffer and Baeck: Theology After Auschwitz." *European Judaism* 14 (Summer 1980): 26-32.
- _____. "Israel and Europe." Paper presented at the Fifth International Bonhoeffer Congress, Amsterdam, 1988. Published in *Bonhoeffer's Ethics: Old Europe and New Frontiers*, edited by Guy Carter, René van Eyden, Hans-Dirk van Hoogstraten, and Jurjen Wiersma, 112-120. Kampen, the Netherlands: Kok Pharos, 1991. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 2A Box 1**
Manuscript version in *Bonhoeffer 1988: The Ethics: Proceedings of the Fifth International Bonhoeffer Society Conference, Amsterdam, 13-19 June 1988*, edited by Hans Dirk van Hoogstraten and Guy Christopher Carter. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1B Box 3**
- Friesen, Leroy Gene. "A Comparative Analysis of the Ethical Methodologies Employed by Dietrich Bonhoeffer in his Ethics Fragments." Ph.D. diss., University of Iowa, 1972.
- Fritz, William. "Symphonie Bonhoeffer: Dietrich Bonhoeffer and Music." *Journal of Church Music* 25, no. 7 (1983): 4-7.
- Frost, Brian. "What I Owe to Dietrich Bonhoeffer." *Newsletter, International Bonhoeffer Society, British Section*, 25 (April 1998): 3-4.
- Frostin, Per. "Marx's and Bonhoeffer's Criticism of Religion: Some Observations Towards a Synthesis Between Christianity and Marxism." In *Christian Faith and the Chinese Experience: Papers from an ecumenical colloquium, Louvain, Belgium, September 1974*, edited by Peter K. H. Lee, et al., 75-80. Geneva: Lutheran World Federation and Pro Mundi Vita, 1974.

- Fudge, Thomas A. "Bonhoeffer and Gutierrez: Unlikely Allies in Christian Revolution." *Colloquium: The Australian and New Zealand Theological Review* 28, no. 2 (1 November 1996): 31-32.
- Fuller, Reginald H. Introduction to *Two Studies in the Theology of Bonhoeffer*, by Jürgen Moltmann and Jürgen Weissbach, translated by Reginald H. Fuller and Ilse Fuller. New York: Scribner, 1967.
- _____. "Liturgy and Devotion." In *The Place of Bonhoeffer: Problems and Possibilities in His Thought*, edited and with an introduction by Martin E. Marty, 169-96. New York: Association Press, 1962; London: SCM, 1963; Westport, Conn: Greenwood Press, 1982.
- _____. "World Come of Age: A Second Look at Bonhoeffer." In *Conflicting Images of Man*, edited by William Nicholls, 133-63. New York: Seabury, 1966.
- Funamoto, Hiroki. "Dietrich Bonhoeffer's Ethics and the Church in Japan." *Kwansei Gakuin University Annual Studies* 36 (December 1987): 7-19. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 2A Box 1**
- _____. "Penultimate and Ultimate in Dietrich Bonhoeffer's Ethics." In *Being and Truth*, edited by Alistair Kee and Eugene T. Long, 376-92. London: SCM Press Ltd., 1986. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 2A Box 1**
- _____. "A Survey of the Fundamental Motifs of Dietrich Bonhoeffer's Ethics and Their Limitations, with Special Reference to his Importance to the Church in Japan." Ph.D. diss., St. Andrews, 1982.
- Furuya, Yasuo C. "Bonhoeffer and King: Two Twentieth Century Martyrs." *Humanities, Christianity and Culture* (Jimbun Kagaku Kenkyu) (International Christian University, Tokyo) 8 (1973): 1-22.
- Galli, Mark and Barbara Galli. "Did You Know? Little-known or Remarkable Facts about Dietrich Bonhoeffer (1906-1945)." *Christian History* 10, no. 4 (1991): 2-3.
- Gallimore, Amy Denise. "Bonhoeffer: An Original Historical Drama; or, Bonhoeffer: Coming of Age." B.A. thesis, James Madison University, 1986.
- Gardner, E. Clinton. *Christocentrism in Christian Social Ethics: A Depth Study of Eight Modern Protestants*. Washington, D.C.: University Press of America, 1983.
- Gardner, E. Clinton. "Critique of Christocentric Models of Ethical Analysis." *Religion in Life* (Summer 1970): 205-20.
- Gardner, R. F. "Theology and Praxis: An Examination of the Praxis of Liberation of the Latin American Theologians and the Practice of Faith of Dietrich Bonhoeffer." Master's thesis, University of Birmingham, 1979.

- Gebuhr, Ann, composer, and Robert Hatten, librettist. *Bonhoeffer, An Opera in Two Acts*. Premiere Performance 19-22 May 2000, Moores Opera House, Houston Baptist University Department of Music: project proposal, 1998; programs; floppy disk of email from A. Gebuhr and photos from performance; correspondence; Libretto [English]; HBU News article, Sept. 2000. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 3 Box 1**
- Geffré, Claude. "The Outlook for the Christian Faith in a World of Religious Indifference." In *Indifference to Religion*, edited by Jean-Pierre Jossua and Claude Geffre, 58-67. Edinburgh: T. & T. Clark; New York: Seabury Press, 1983.
- Gerlach, Wolfgang. "The Attitude of the Confessing Church toward German Jews in the Third Reich, and the Way After." In *The Barmen Confession: Papers from the Seattle Assembly*, vol. 26 of Toronto Studies in Theology, edited by Hubert G. Locke, 91-118. Lewiston, N. Y.: Edwin Mellen Press, 1987.
- _____. "Der Jude hält die Christusfrage offen. Zu einer Theologie nach der Shoa im Gespräch mit Bonhoeffer." Paper presented at the Eighth International Bonhoeffer Congress, Berlin, Germany, 20-25 August 2000. Edited by Christian Gremmels and Wolfgang Huber. Gütersloh: Chr. Kaiser, 2002
- Gerrens, Uwe. "Psychiater unter der NS-Diktatur. Karl Bonhoeffers Einsatz für rassisch und politisch verfolgte Kollegen." n.d. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 2A Box 2**
- Gevers, Francis. "Theology of Revolution." *Silliman Journal* 18, no. 3 (1971): 243-257.
- Geyer, Alan. "Creation and Politics in Bonhoeffer's Thought." *Church and Society* 85, no. 6 (July-August 1995): 93-100.
- Geyer, Michael. "Resistance as Ongoing Project: Visions of Order, Obligations to Strangers, and Struggles for Civil Society, 1933-1990." In *Resistance Against the Third Reich, 1933-1990*, edited by Michael Geyer and John W. Boyer, 325-50. Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 1994.
- Geyer, Michael and John W. Boyer, eds., *Resistance Against the Third Reich, 1933-1990*. Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 1994.
- Gibellini, Rosino. "The Confrontation between the Theology of the North and the Theology of the South." In *Beyond Borders*, 257-271. Edited by Timothy Matovina. Maryknoll: Orbis, 2001.
- _____. "Remember Bonhoeffer." *Berlino celebrazioni bonhoefferiane: Il Regno* 31., No. 547 (15 March 1986): 133-135. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 2A Box 2**

- _____. "Studi so Bonhoeffer (editoriale)." In *Dossier Bonhoeffer: Giornale di Teologia* 50. Brescia, Italia: Editrice Queriniana, 1971, 1975. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 2A Box 1 [Bethge, E.]**
- Giardina, Denise. *Saints and Villains: A novel*. New York: W. W. Norton & Co., 1998.
- _____. Untitled excerpt from *Saints and Villains*. [Dietrich Bonhoeffer and T. S. Eliot in Chichester]. *Image* 18 (Winter, 1997-98): 5-16. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 2A Box 2**
- Gibbs, John. "Dietrich Bonhoeffer." Chap. 2 in *The New Theologians: Bultmann, Bonhoeffer, Tillich, Teilhard de Chardin*, edited by Russell Robert Acheson, 11-25. London: Mowbray, 1964.
- Gides, David M. "Dietrich Bonhoeffer's Theology of the World as a Key to his Political Involvement." Ph.D. dissertation. Fordham University, 2005.
- Giddings, Laura. "Dietrich Bonhoeffer and André Trocmé: A Comparison of Their Lives and Thoughts on Nonviolence," Senior Project, 1984. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 2B Box 1**
- Gilbert, Douglas and J. Martin Bailey. *The Steps of Bonhoeffer: A Pictorial Album*. Philadelphia and Boston: Pilgrim Press, 1969.
- Gilbert, Felix. "Dietrich Bonhoeffer." In his *A European Past. Memoirs 1905-1945*, 92-97. New York: W.W. Norton, 1988.
- Giles, John H. "Bonhoeffer and H. R. Niebuhr: Epistemological Relativity and its Impact on the Church's Task of Evangelism." Paper presented at the Third International Bonhoeffer Congress, Oxford, 1980. With abstract. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1B Box 2**
- Gilkey, Langdon B. "Is God Dead?" *Notes from the Garage Door* 3, no. 1 (1966): 24-28.
- Gill, Robin, trans. "Ethics and Christian Ethics" [excerpt from Ethics], by Dietrich Bonhoeffer. In *A Textbook of Christian Ethics*, 100-101, 109-117, 166. Edinburgh: T & T Clark, 1985.
- Gill, Theodore A. "Bonhoeffer as Aesthete." Paper presented to the Bonhoeffer Group, American Academy of Religion Annual Meeting, 1975. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1A Box 1**
- _____. "Dietrich Bonhoeffer." Chap. 9, 93-100 in *Twelve Makers of Modern Protestant Thought*, edited by George L. Hunt. New York: Association Press, 1971.
- _____. *Memo for a Movie: A Short Life of Dietrich Bonhoeffer*. New York: Macmillan; London: SCM, 1971.

- Gill, Theodore A. "The World Has Come of Age." *The Chaplain* 16, no. 5 (1959): 49-55.
- Gilmour, S. Maclean. "Seven on Bonhoeffer." *The Christian Century* 89 (October 17, 1962): 1260.
- Glazener, Mary. "A Celebration of the Martyrs of the Church in the 20th Century." *Newsletter, International Bonhoeffer Society, English Language Section* 68 (October 1998): 1-3.
- _____. *The Cup of Wrath: The Story of Dietrich Bonhoeffer's Resistance to Hitler*. Savannah, Ga.: F. C. Beil, 1992; Macon, Ga.: Smith & Helwys, 1993.
- _____. "On Being a Christian Today: Dietrich Bonhoeffer's Personal Faith." Paper presented at the Seventh International Bonhoeffer Congress, Capetown, 1996. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1B Box 5**
Published in *Reflections on Bonhoeffer: Essays in Honor of F. Burton Nelson*, edited by Geoffrey B. Kelly and C. John Weborg, 87-99. Chicago: Covenant Publications, 1999.
- _____. "The Twelve Year Experiences of Writing *The Cup of Wrath*. A Novel based on Dietrich Bonhoeffer's Resistance to Hitler: Learning for Life with Dietrich Bonhoeffer." Paper presented at the Eighth International Bonhoeffer Congress, Berlin, Germany, 20-25 August 2000. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1B Box 7**
- Glenthøj, Jørgen. "Dietrich Bonhoeffer and the Dassel Conference." Paper presented at the Fifth International Bonhoeffer Congress, Amsterdam, 1988. With "Niederschrift über die Verhandlungen der ökumenischen Arbeitstagung in Dassel, 6-10 März 1933." **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1B Box 3**
In *Bonhoeffer 1988: The Ethics: Proceedings of the Fifth International Bonhoeffer Society Conference, Amsterdam, 13-19 June 1988*, edited by Hans Dirk van Hoogstraten and Guy Christopher Carter. Manuscript. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1B Box 3**
- _____. "Dietrich Bonhoeffer's Way between Resistance and Submission." In *A Bonhoeffer Legacy: Essays in Understanding*, edited by A. J. Klassen, 170-77. Grand Rapids, Mich.: William B. Eerdmans, 1981.
- Glenthøj, Jørgen. *Dokumente zur Bonhoeffer Forschung*. [Contains material in English.] Munich: Christian Kaiser Verlag, 1969.
- _____. "Die Eideskrise 1938 und Dietrich Bonhoeffer." Paper presented at the Fourth International Bonhoeffer Congress, Hirschluch bei Storkow, 1984. First and second drafts. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1B Box 2**
Published as "Die Eideskrise in der Bekennenden Kirche 1938 und Dietrich Bonhoeffer" in *Zeitschrift für Kirchengeschichte* 96.3 (1985), 377-394. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 2A Box 2**

- Glenthøj, Jørgen. "Niederschrift über die Verhandlungen der ökumenischen Arbeitstagung in Dassel vom 6. - 10. März 1933."
- _____. "'On a Much More Central Point': Karl Barth's Attitude to the Aryan Paragraph." Paper presented at the conference on the Holocaust, "Remembering for the Future," Oxford, 1-13 July 1988. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1D Box 1**
- Goatley, L., and W. F. Graham. "Natural Theology and the Natural Sciences." *Religion in Life* 67 (Spring 1978): 23-24.
- Goddard, Donald. *The Last Days of Dietrich Bonhoeffer*. New York: Harper and Row, 1976.
- Godsell, Tommy. "Living Through the Crisis: Some Reflections on the Current Crisis in Which South African Christians Are Living, in Light of the Life and Thought of Dietrich Bonhoeffer." *Koers* 43, no. 5 (1978): 434-55.
- Godsey, John D. "After 50 Years: The Enduring Legacy of Dietrich Bonhoeffer." Address at Christ Church, Wilmington, Del., 9 April 1995. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1C Box 1**
- _____. "Barth and Bonhoeffer." *Christian History* 10, no. 4 (1991): 24.
- _____. "Barth and Bonhoeffer." *The Drew Gateway* 33, no. 1 (1962): 3-20.
- _____. "Barth and Bonhoeffer: The Basic Difference." Presidential address, American Theological Society, April 1986. Published in *Quarterly Review: A Scholarly Journal for Reflection on Ministry* 7, no. 1 (1987): 9-27. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1C Box 1**
- _____. "Bonhoeffer, Dietrich." In *Funk and Wagnalls New Encyclopedia*, edited by Robert S. Phillips. Rev. ed. New York: Funk and Wagnalls, 1983.
- _____. *Bonhoeffer for the Eighties*. Shalom Paper, no. 8. Washington D.C.: Churches' Center for Theology and Public Policy, 1980. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 2A Box 2**
- Godsey, John D. "Bonhoeffer, The Greek Gods, and this worldly Christianity." Paper presented at the Sixth International Bonhoeffer Congress, New York, 1992. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1B Box 4**
- _____. "Bonhoeffer and the Third World: West Africa, Cuba, Korea." Paper presented at the Third International Bonhoeffer Congress, Oxford, 1980. Published in *Ethical Responsibility: Bonhoeffer's Legacy to the Churches*, edited by John D. Godsey and Geoffrey B. Kelly, 257-65. Vol. 6 of Toronto Studies in Theology, Bonhoeffer Series, no. 1. New York and Toronto: Edwin Mellen Press, 1981.

- Godsey, John D. "Bonhoeffer's Costly Theology." *Christian History* 10, no. 4 (1991): 22-25. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 2A Box 2**
- _____. "Bonhoeffer's Doctrine of Love." Paper presented at the Fifth International Bonhoeffer Congress, Amsterdam, 1988.
Published as "The Doctrine of Love" in *New Studies in Bonhoeffer's Ethics*, edited by William J. Peck, 187-234. Vol. 30 of Toronto Studies in Theology, Bonhoeffer Series, no. 3. Lewiston, N.Y. and Queenston, Ontario: Edwin Mellen Press, 1987.)
Summary published in Guy Carter, René van Eyden, Hans-Dirk van Hoogstraten, Jurjen Wiersma, eds., *Bonhoeffer's Ethics: Old Europe and New Frontiers*, Kampen, the Netherlands: Kok Pharos, 1991, p.40. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 2A Box 1**
- _____. "Bonhoeffer's Non-Religious Christianity Revisited." Paulssen Convocation Address, Lutheran Theological Seminary, Gettysburg, Pa., April 1985.
Published in *Lutheran Theological Seminary Bulletin* 65, no. 4 (1985): 19-33. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 2A Box 2**
- _____. "Bonhoeffer's Question for American Churches." *The AME Zion Quarterly Review* 95, no. 1 (1983): 2-8.
- _____. "Dietrich Bonhoeffer." Chap. 2 in *The Modern Theologians: An Introduction to Christian Theology in the Twentieth Century*, vol. 1, edited by David Ford, 50-70. Oxford and New York: Basil Blackwell, 1989.
- _____. "Dietrich Bonhoeffer and Christian Spirituality." In *Reflections on Bonhoeffer: Essays in Honor of F. Burton Nelson*, edited by Geoffrey B. Kelly and C. John Weborg, 77-86. Chicago: Covenant Publications, 1999.
- _____. "Dietrich Bonhoeffer: The Man and His Time." Sermon delivered at University Congregational Church, Missoula, Mont., 26 March 1995. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1C Box 1**
- _____. "Dietrich Bonhoeffer on Suffering." *The Living Pulpit* 4, no. 2 (April-June 1995): 4-5.
- _____. "The Legacy of Dietrich Bonhoeffer." In *A Bonhoeffer Legacy: Essays in Understanding*, edited by A. J. Klassen, 161-69. Grand Rapids, Mich.: William B. Eerdmans, 1981.
- _____. Preface to *Bonhoeffer: The Man and Two of His Shorter Writings*. Philadelphia: Fortress, 1965.
- _____. "Reading Bonhoeffer in English Translation: Some Difficulties." In *Bonhoeffer in a World Come of Age*, edited by Peter Vorkink, II, 114-31. Philadelphia: Fortress, 1968. Originally published in *Union Seminary Quarterly Review* 23, no. 1 (1967): 79-90.

- Godsey, John D. "Remembering Franz Hildebrandt – Bonhoeffer's Close Friend." Paper presented at the Eighth International Bonhoeffer Congress, Berlin, Germany, 20-25 2000. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1B Box 7**
- _____. "Response to Martin Rumscheidt, 'Two Voices from Prison: Boethius and Bonhoeffer.'" *Newsletter, International Bonhoeffer Society, English Language Section*, no. 16 (May 1979): 4-5.
- _____. *The Theology of Dietrich Bonhoeffer*. Philadelphia: Westminster; London: SCM, 1960.
- _____. "Theologian, Christian, Contemporary." Review of *Dietrich Bonhoeffer*, by Eberhard Bethge. *Interpretation* 25, no. 2 (1971): 208-11.
- _____. "Theology from a Prison Cell." *The Drew Gateway* 27, no. 3 (1957): 139-54.
- _____. "Toward a Theology of Maturity." Paper presented at the Second International Bonhoeffer Congress, Geneva, 1976. With précis. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1B Box 1**
- Godsey, John D., ed. *Newsletter*, International Bonhoeffer Society, English Language Section, no. 40 (February 1989) – 51 (October 1992).
- Godsey, John D. and Geoffrey B. Kelly, eds. *Ethical Responsibility: Bonhoeffer's Legacy to the Churches*. Vol. 6 of Toronto Studies in Theology, Bonhoeffer Series, no. 1. New York and Toronto: Edwin Mellen Press, 1981.
- Goebel, Johannes. "When He Sat Down at the Piano." In *I Knew Dietrich Bonhoeffer*, edited by Wolf-Dieter Zimmermann and Ronald Gregor Smith, translated by Käthe Gregor Smith, 123-35. London: Collins, 1966; New York: Harper & Row, 1967.
- Goldberg, Michael. "Bonhoeffer and the Limits of Jewish-Christian Dialogue." *Books in Religion* 14, no. 3 (March 1986): 3-4. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 2A Box 2**
- Goleman, Larry. "Christological Dasein. Bonhoeffer's Critique and Reconstruction of Heidegger." Paper presented to the Bonhoeffer Group, American Academy of Religion Annual Meeting, 1999.
- _____. "Dialectical Theology as Critical Theory. (Barth, Bonhoeffer and the Frankfurt School in an age of Globalization.)" Ph.D. Dissertation, Emory University, 1998.
- Gollwitzer, Helmut, ed. *Dying We Live*. New York: Pantheon Books, 1956; Seabury, 1968.
- _____. "The Way of Obedience." In *I Knew Dietrich Bonhoeffer*, edited by Wolf-Dieter Zimmermann and Ronald Gregor Smith, translated by Käthe Gregor Smith, 138-44. London: Collins, 1966; New York: Harper & Row, 1967.

- Gordon, Arvan. "Hitler's Rise to Power: Party and Church Reactions in the GDR." *Religion in Communist Lands* 11 (Summer 1983): 170-77.
- Gordon, Ernest. *And I Will Walk at Liberty: An Eye-witness Account of the Church Struggle in Germany, 1933-1937*. Bungay, Suffolk: Morrow & Co., 1997.
- Gosser, Jonathan P. and Robin W. Lovin. "Dietrich Bonhoeffer: Witness in an Ambiguous World." In *Trajectories in Faith: Five Life Stories*, by James W. Fowler and Robin W. Lovin, with Katherine Ann Herzon, 147-84. Nashville: Abingdon, 1980. Also published in *Epiphany* 1 no. 3 (Spring 1981): 62-81.
- Gosser, Jonathan P. and Robin W. Lovin. "Encounter with Eberhard Bethge." *The Christian Century* 93 (March 21, 1976): 313-14.
- Gould, William Blair. "After Thirty Years: Bonhoeffer's Discipleship Revisited." Paper presented to the Bonhoeffer Group, American Academy of Religion Annual Meeting, 1978. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1A Box 1**
- _____. *The Worldly Christian: Bonhoeffer on Discipleship*. Philadelphia: Fortress, 1967.
- Gracie, David Mcl. "Our Need for God's Word." In *Meditating on the Word*, by Dietrich Bonhoeffer, translated by David Mcl. Gracie, 1-23. Cambridge, Mass.: Cowley, 1986; New York: Phoenix Press, 1987; Rev. ed., Boston: Cowley Publications, 2000.
- Graham, W. F. and L. Goatley. "Natural Theology and the Natural Sciences." *Religion in Life* 67 (Spring 1978): 23-24.
- Grant, Paul Lee. "Christ and Discipleship: The Thought of Dietrich Bonhoeffer as a Resource for Today's Church." D.Min. diss., Wesley Theological Seminary, 1985.
- Gray, John R. "A Victorious Victim." *Expository Times* 65 (November 1953): 63-64.
- Green, Barbara. "Introduction: After Fifty Years." *Church and Society* 85, no. 6 (July- August, 1995): 1-7.
- _____. "Poore Foolische Friend: Bonhoeffer, Bethge, Vibrans, and a Theology of Friendship." Paper presented at the Bonhoeffer Conference, Houston, Tex., October 1995. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1C Box 1**
Published in *Reflections on Bonhoeffer: Essays in Honor of F. Burton Nelson*, edited by Geoffrey B. Kelly and C. John Weborg, 185-198. Chicago: Covenant Publications, 1999.
- _____. "Reinterpreting Bonhoeffer as the New Europe Rethinks its Past." In "Recent Bonhoeffer Scholarship in Europe and America [review article]." *Religious Studies Review*, vol. 23, no. 3 (1997): 221-24.

- Green, Barbara. Response to "The Church as the Responsible Community in Bonhoeffer's Ethics," by Mark S. Brocker. Paper presented to the Bonhoeffer Group, American Academy of Religion Annual Meeting, 1993.
- Green, Clifford J. "Becoming a Real Christian: Dietrich Bonhoeffer and Our Lenten Pilgrimage." Sermon delivered at Grace Lutheran Church, Hartford, Conn., 3 March 1996 (Second Sunday in Lent). **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1C Box 1**
- _____. "Bethge's Bonhoeffer." Review of *Dietrich Bonhoeffer*, by Eberhard Bethge. *The Christian Century* 87, no. 26 (1 July 1970): 822-25.
- _____. "Beyond Individualism: From Bonhoeffer to a New Public Theology." Paper presented at the Bonhoeffer Conference, Northwestern College, Orange City, Iowa, 18-20 April 1985. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1D Box 1**
- _____. "Beyond the 'two-kingdoms' Doctrine. Bonhoeffer's Doctrine of Mandates." Paper presented at the German Studies Association Conference, Washington, D.C. October 2001.
- _____. "Bonhoeffer Bibliography: English Language Sources." *Union Seminary Quarterly Review* 31, no. 4 (Summer 1976): 227-60.
- _____. "Bonhoeffer in the Context of Erikson's Luther Study." In *Psychohistory and Religion: The Case of 'Young Man Luther,'* edited by Roger A. Johnson, 162-96. Philadelphia: Fortress Press, 1977.
- _____. "Bonhoeffer: Christian Humanist in Political Crisis." Paper presented at the Bonhoeffer Conference, Northwestern College, Orange City, Iowa, 18-20 April 1985. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1D Box 1**
- _____. "Bonhoeffer, Gutierrez and American Theology." Paper presented at the DDR Bonhoeffer Komitee Tagung, Friedrichsroda 1989. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1D Box 1**
- _____. "Bonhoeffer, Modernity and Liberation Theology." Paper presented at the Sixth International Bonhoeffer Congress, New York, 1992. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1B Box 4**
Published in *Theology and the Practice of Responsibility: Essays on Dietrich Bonhoeffer*, edited by Wayne Whitson Floyd Jr. and Charles R. Marsh, 117-31. Valley Forge, Pa.: Trinity Press International, 1994.
- _____. "Bonhoeffer, Tyrannicide, and Lutheran Ethics." Paper presented at the Bonhoeffer Symposium, Boston University, 2001.

- Green, Clifford J. "Bonhoeffer's Christian Ethics in Resistance to Tyranny and Genocide." Paper presented at the Bonhoeffer Conference, Pennsylvania State University, 1999. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1D Box 1**
- _____. "Bonhoeffer's Concept of Religion." *Union Seminary Quarterly Review* 19, no. 1 (1963): 11-21. Summary published in *Theology Digest* 13 (Spring 1965): 47-51.
- _____. "Bonhoeffer's Concept of Religion: An Essay in Interpretation." S.T.M. thesis, Union Theological Seminary, New York, 1964.
- _____. "Bonhoeffer's Ethics: A Research Brief." Paper presented at the Third International Bonhoeffer Congress, Oxford, 1980.
- _____. "Bonhoeffer's 'Non-Religious Christianity' as Public Theology." Paper presented to the Bonhoeffer Group, American Academy of Religion Annual Meeting, 1985. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1A Box 2**
Published in *Dialog: A Journal of Theology* 26, no. 4 (1987): 275-80.
- _____. "Bonhoeffer's Public Theology and the Quest for Peace with Justice." Paper presented at the Bonhoeffer Conference, Northwestern College, Orange City, Iowa, 18-20 April 1985. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1D Box 1**
Also presented at the V Oekumenischen Symposium zu Friedensfragen: "Dietrich Bonhoeffer. Gefährdetes Erbe in Bedrohter Welt." Humboldt Universität, (East) Berlin, 6-7 February 1986.
- _____. "Bonhoeffer's Theory of Modernity and Gutierrez's Critique of Modern Theology." Paper presented to the Bonhoeffer Group, American Academy of Religion Annual Meeting, 1991. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1A Box 2**
- _____. "'Church and World' and 'Religionless Christianity.'" Paper presented at the Fifth International Bonhoeffer Congress, Amsterdam, 1988. Summary published in *Bonhoeffer's Ethics: Old Europe and New Frontiers*, edited by Guy Carter, René van Eyden, Hans-Dirk van Hoogstraten, Jurjen Wiersma, p.42-43. Kampen, the Netherlands: Kok Pharos, 1991. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 2A Box 1**
- _____. "Dietrich Bonhoeffer." In *The Encyclopedia of Christianity*, vol. 1, edited by Erwin Fahlbusch, et al., 26-27. Grand Rapids: William B. Eerdmans, 1998.
- _____. Editor's introduction " to *Fiction from Tegel Prison (Fragmente aus Tegel)*, by Dietrich Bonhoeffer, edited by Clifford Green, translated by Nancy Lukens, 1-23. Dietrich Bonhoeffer Works, Vol. 7.
- _____. "Editor's Introduction to the English Edition" of Bonhoeffer, *Sanctorum Communio: A Theological Study of the Sociology of the Church*, 1-20. Edited by Clifford J. Green. Translated by Reinhard Krauss and Nancy Lukens, 1-20. Vol. 1, Dietrich Bonhoeffer Works. Minneapolis: Fortress Press, 1998.

- Green, Clifford J. "Ethical Theology and Contextual Ethics: New Perspectives on Bonhoeffer's Ethics." Paper presented at Eighth International Bonhoeffer Congress, Berlin, Germany, 20-25 August 2000. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1B Box 7** In *Religion im Erbe: Dietrich Bonhoeffer und die Zukunftsfähigkeit des Christentums*, 255-269. Edited by Christian Gremmels and Wolfgang Huber. Gütersloh: Chr. Kaiser, 2002.
- _____. "Exploring Bonhoeffer's Writings." *Christian History* 10, no. 4 (1991): 34-36.
- _____. Foreword to *Ethical Responsibility: Bonhoeffer's Legacy to the Churches*, edited by John D. Godsey and Geoffrey B. Kelly, 147-95. Vol. 6 of Toronto Studies in Theology, Bonhoeffer Series, no. 1. New York: Edwin Mellen Press, 1981.
- _____. "Freedom and Solidarity: Bonhoeffer's Social Theology and Our Theological Task." Paper presented at the Fourth International Bonhoeffer Congress, Hirschluch bei Storkow, 1984. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1B Box 2**
- _____. "The Holocaust and the First Commandment." Address at Hartford Seminary, 14 May 1992. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1C Box 1**
- _____. "Human Sociality and Christian Community." In *A Cambridge Companion to Dietrich Bonhoeffer*, edited by John W. de Gruchy, 113-133. Cambridge, England: Cambridge University Press, 1999.
- _____. "Interpreting Bonhoeffer: Reality or Phraseology?" Review of *Reality and Faith*, by Heinrich Ott, and *Dietrich Bonhoeffer: Theologian of Reality*, by André Dumas. *Journal of Religion* 55, no. 2 (1975): 270-75.
- _____. "Introduction to the English Edition" of *Fiction from Prison: Gathering up the Past*, edited by Renate and Eberhard Bethge with Clifford J. Green, translated by Ursula Hoffman, vii-xiv. Philadelphia: Fortress, 1981.
- _____. "Karl Barth's Treatment of the Man-Woman Relationship: Issues for Theological Method." In *Reflections on Bonhoeffer: Essays in Honor of F. Burton Nelson*, edited by Geoffrey B. Kelly and C. John Weborg, 228-240. Chicago: Covenant Publications, 1999.
- _____. "Pacifism and Resistance." Notes of an address at the Dietrich Bonhoeffer Church Day of the New England Lutheran Clergy Association and the New England Synod, ELCA, New Britain, Connecticut, 29 April 1995. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1C Box 1**
- _____. "Pacifism and Tyrannicide. Bonhoeffer's Christian Peace Ethic." *Studies in Christian Ethics* 18.3 (2005), 31-47.
- _____. "Recent Works about Bonhoeffer in English." In "Recent Bonhoeffer Scholarship in Europe and America [review article]." *Religious Studies Review* 23, no. 3 (1997): 225-28.

- Green, Clifford J. "Recommended Resources." *Christian History* 10, no. 4 (1991): 4.
- _____. Response to "Dietrich Bonhoeffer and Martin Luther: Another Look," by James Burtness. Paper presented at The Lutheran Theological Seminary at Philadelphia, 7 September 1993. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1C Box 1.**
Also on videocassette (The Lutheran Theological Seminary at Philadelphia, 1993).
- _____. "Sharing the Sufferings of God: The Challenge of the Holocaust to Religious Faith." [Address delivered at the University of Hartford], 25 June 1985. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1C Box 1**
- _____. *The Sociality of Christ and Humanity: Dietrich Bonhoeffer's Early Theology, 1927-1933.* Th.D. diss., Union Theological Seminary, New York, 1971. Missoula, Mont.: Scholars Press, 1975 [without additional appendices and bibliography]. Revised edition: *Bonhoeffer: A Theology of Sociality.* Grand Rapids: Eerdmans, 1999.
- _____. "Sociality and Church in Bonhoeffer's 1933 Christology." *Scottish Journal of Theology* 21, no. 4 (1968): 416-34.
- _____. "Taming 'the Beast out of the Abyss.'" *Praxis: News from Hartford Seminary* (Summer 1992): 12-13.
- _____. "The Text of Bonhoeffer's Ethics." In *New Studies in Bonhoeffer's Ethics*, edited by William J. Peck, 3-66. Vol. 30 of Toronto Studies in Theology, Bonhoeffer Series, no. 3. Lewiston, N.Y. and Queenston, Ontario: Edwin Mellen Press, 1987.
- _____. "Textual Research for the New Edition of Bonhoeffer's Ethics." Panel Discussion at the Fifth International Bonhoeffer Congress, Amsterdam, 1988.
Published in *Bonhoeffer's Ethics: Old Europe and New Frontiers*, edited by Guy Carter, René van Eyden, Hans-Dirk van Hoogstraten, and Jurjen Wiersma, 30-38. Kampen, the Netherlands: Kok Pharos, 1991. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 2A Box 1**
- _____. "Theology and Autobiography: A Case Study in Dietrich Bonhoeffer." Paper presented to the Bonhoeffer Group, American Academy of Religion Annual Meeting, 1974. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1A Box 1**
- _____. "Theology, Psyche and Society: Bonhoeffer's Soteriology and Social Ethics in Light of the Lutheran Tradition." Paper presented at the First International Bonhoeffer Congress, Düsseldorf-Kaiserwerth, 1971. With abstract, "Theology, Psyche and Society in Bonhoeffer and Luther"; and Arbeitsthesen, "Bonhoeffer: Theology, Psyche and Society. Reflections in Relation to the Lutheran Tradition." **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1B Box 1**

- Green, Clifford J. "A Theology of Sociality: Bonhoeffer's Sanctorum Communio." In *The Context of Contemporary Theology: Essays in Honor of Paul Lehmann*, edited by Alexander J. McKelway and E. David Willis, 65-84. Atlanta: John Knox, 1974.
- _____. "Trinity and Christology in Bonhoeffer and Barth." Paper presented at the conference "Christ at the Center: The Legacy of Barth and Bonhoeffer for Today," Luther Seminary, Minneapolis, Minn., 24-26 July 2000. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1D Box 1**
- _____. "Two Bonhoeffers on Psychoanalysis." Paper presented to the Bonhoeffer Group, American Academy of Religion Annual Meeting, 1974. Published in *A Bonhoeffer Legacy: Essays in Understanding*, edited by A. J. Klassen, 58-75. Grand Rapids, Mich.: William B. Eerdmans, 1981.
- _____. "Bonhoeffer, Dietrich (1906-1945)." In *Jesus in History, Thought, and Culture. An Encyclopedia*, 137-40. Edited by Leslie Houlden. Santa Barbara: ABC-CLIO, 2003.
- _____. "Editor's Introduction" to Bonhoeffer, *Ethics*, 1-44. Edited by Clifford J. Green. Translated by Reinhard Krauss, Charles West, and Douglass Stott. Minneapolis: Fortress Press, 2005.
- _____. "Bonhoeffer, Dietrich." *The Encyclopedia of Christianity*. Volume 1, 283-84. Grand Rapids: Eerdmans; Leiden: Brill, 1999.
- _____. ed. *Newsletter, International Bonhoeffer Society, English Language Section*, no. 1 (June 1973)- no. 24 (February 1983).
- Green, Clifford J., ed. "Textual Research for the New Edition of Bonhoeffer's *Ethics*." With Ilse Tödt, Heinz Eduard Tödt, Eberhard Bethge, and Ernst Feil. Panel discussion at the Fifth International Bonhoeffer Congress, Amsterdam, 1988. Report published in *Bonhoeffer's Ethics: Old Europe and New Frontiers*, edited by Guy Christopher Carter, René van Eyden, Hans-Dirk van Hoogstraten, Jurjen Wiersma. Kampen, The Netherlands: Kok Pharos, 1991. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 2A Box 1**
Manuscript version in *Bonhoeffer 1988: The Ethics: Proceedings of the Fifth International Bonhoeffer Society Conference, Amsterdam, 13-19 June 1988*, edited by Hans Dirk van Hoogstraten and Guy Christopher Carter. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1B Box 3**
- Green, Clifford J. and Geoffrey Kelly, eds. *Newsletter, International Bonhoeffer Society, English Language Section*, no. 38 (August 1988)-no. 39 (October 1988).
- Green, Clifford J. and Wayne Whitson Floyd, *Bonhoeffer Bibliography: Primary and Secondary Sources in English*. Hartford, Conn.: International Bonhoeffer Society, English Language Section, 1986

- Green, Clifford J. and Wayne Whitson Floyd, English Language citations in *Internationale Bibliographie zu Dietrich Bonhoeffer*. Edited by Ernst Feil and Barbara E. Fink. Gutersloh: Chr. Kaiser/Gutersloher Verlagshaus, 1998.
- Greenberg, Irving. "Partnership in the Covenant: Bonhoeffer and the Future of Jewish Christian Dialogue." Paper presented at the Sixth International Bonhoeffer Congress, New York, 1992. With "Bonhoeffer and Judaism," version edited by Clifford J. Green. . **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1B Box 4**
- Gregersen, Niels Henrik. "Revelation and Rediscovery: 'Center' and 'Limit' in Bonhoeffer's *Creation and Fall* and *Christology Lectures*." Paper presented at the Copenhagen Bonhoeffer Symposium, Copenhagen, Denmark, September 29 – October 1, 2005.
- Gremmels, Christian. "Bonhoeffer, the Churches, and Jewish-Christian Relations." Paper presented at the Sixth International Bonhoeffer Congress, New York, 1992. Published in *Union Seminary Quarterly Review* 46, no. 1-4 (1992): 295-305. Also published in *Theory and the Practice of Responsibility: Essays on Dietrich Bonhoeffer*, edited by Wayne Whitson Floyd, Jr. and Charles R. Marsh, Jr., 295-305. Valley Forge, Pa.: Trinity Press International, 1994.
- _____. "Mündigkeit – Geschichte und Entfaltung eines Begriffs." *Die Mitarbeit. Zeitschrift zur Gesellschafts-und Kulturpolitik* 18 (1969): 360-72. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 2A Box 2**
- Gremmels, Christian and Wolfgang Huber, eds. *Religion im Erbe. Dietrich Bonhoeffer und die Zukunftsfähigkeit des Christentums*, 147-63. Gütersloh: Chr. Kaiser-Gutersloher Verlagshaus, 2002.
- Grenz, Stanley J., and Roger E. Olson. "Dietrich Bonhoeffer: Transcendence in the Midst of Life." In *20th Century Theology: God and the World in a Transitional Age*, 146-56. Downers Grove, Ill.: InterVarsity Press, 1992.
- Griffin, Graeme Maxwell. "The Self and Jesus Christ: A Critical Consideration of the Nature of the Self and its Place in Christian Theology and Life, with Particular Reference to the Thought of Dietrich Bonhoeffer and Carl G. Jung." Th.D. diss., Princeton Theological Seminary, 1965.
- Grin, Edmond. "La Pensée d'un Prophète Contemporain." Review of *Une théologie de la réalité: Dietrich Bonhoeffer*, by A. Dumas. *Etudes théologiques et religieuses* 44.2 (1969): 99-113. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 2A Box 2**
- Grislis, Egil. "Grace and Forgiveness: A Lutheran View in Ecumenical Perspective." *Consensus* 11, no. 2 (April 1985): 3-14.
- _____. "The Meaning of Good Works: Luther and the Anabaptists." *Word and World* 6, no. 2 (Spring 1986): 170-180.

- Gritsch, Eric W. "Barth, Barmen and America: Lesson of Hindsight (Reply to G. Hunsinger)." *Katallagete* 10, no. 1-3 (Fall 1987): 40-42.
- Grounds, Vernon C. "Pacesetters for the Radical Theologians of the 60's and 70's." In *Tensions in Contemporary Theology*, edited by Stanley N. Gundry and Alan F. Johnson, 45-101. Chicago: Moody Press, 1976. Originally published in *Journal of the Evangelical Theological Society* 18 (Summer 1975): 151-71.
- Groves, Richard Earl. "The Concept of Religion in the Writings of Dietrich Bonhoeffer and Paul Tillich." Ph.D. diss., Baylor University, 1974.
- Gualtieri, Antonio R. "Dietrich Bonhoeffer's Ethics: Law, Freedom, and Responsible Action." *Encounter* 26, no. 3 (Summer 1965): 349-61.
- _____. "Law, Freedom, and Casuistry in the Ethics of Dietrich Bonhoeffer." Ph.D. diss., McGill University, Montreal, 1963.
- Guroian, Vigen. "Church and Nationhood: A Reflection on the 'National Church.'" Paper presented at the Sixth International Bonhoeffer Congress, New York, 1992. Published in *Theology and the Practice of Responsibility: Essays on Dietrich Bonhoeffer*, edited by Wayne Whitson Floyd Jr. and Charles R. Marsh, 171-95. Valley Forge, Pa.: Trinity Press International, 1994.
- Gushee, David P. "Following Jesus to the Gallows." *Christianity Today* 39 (3 April 1995): 26-32.
- Gustafson, James. "Memories of a Friend." In *Reflections on Bonhoeffer: Essays in Honor of F. Burton Nelson*, edited by Geoffrey B. Kelly and C. John Weborg, 3-6. Chicago: Covenant Publications, 1999.
- Gutierrez, Gustavo. "The Limitations of Modern Theology: On a Letter of Dietrich Bonhoeffer." In *The Power of the Poor in History*, 222-34. Maryknoll: Orbis, 1983.
- _____. "Theology from the Underside of History." In *The Power of the Poor in History*, 169-221. Maryknoll: Orbis, 1983.
- Haas, Pieter de. "The Church in the Theology of Dietrich Bonhoeffer." Chap. 2 in *The Church as an Institution: Critical Studies in the Relation between Theology and Sociology*. Apeldoorn: Jonkes, 1972; Leiden: 1972; Seattle: Pacific National Bank, n.d.; Rijswijk: Amro Bank.
- Haines, A. "His Convictions Met the Test." *The Link* (August 1971): 45.
- Hakeem, Michael. "The Protestant Reaction to the Nazi Holocaust." Part 5 of "Holocaust." *Freethought Today* (October 1992-March 1993). www.ffrf.org/ffrf/fttoday/back/hakeem/index.html (10 December 1998).
UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 2A Box 2

- Halcomb, Harmon R. "How to Speak to God in a Secular Style." In *The Secular City Debate*, edited by Daniel Callahan, 168-76. New York: Macmillan, 1966.
- Hale, Lori Brandt. "Bonhoeffer's *Life Together* as an Instantiation of the Theology of *Sanctorum Communio*." Paper presented to the Bonhoeffer Group, American Academy of Religion Annual Meeting, 1998. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1A Box 3**
- _____. "Dietrich Bonhoeffer and the Question of the 'Other.'" Paper presented at the Eighth International Bonhoeffer Congress, Berlin, Germany, 20-25 August 2000. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1B Box 7**
- _____. "From 'Love your Enemies' to 'Responsible Action': The Suffering of Others as a (Humanist) Call to Action for Bonhoeffer." Paper presented at the Ninth International Bonhoeffer Congress, Rome, Italy, 6-11 June 2004.
- _____. "Love Your Enemies? Dietrich Bonhoeffer and the Question of the Other." Ph.D. Dissertation, University of Virginia, 2004.
- Hall, Douglas John. "Dietrich Bonhoeffer: Discipleship as World Commitment." Chap. 4 in *Remembered Voices: Reclaiming the Legacy of "Neo-Orthodoxy"*, 63-74. Louisville: Westminster John Knox, 1998. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 2A Box 2**
- Hall, Douglas John. "*Ecclesia Crucis*: The Significance of Bonhoeffer's Vision of the Disciple Community for the Future of the Church in the North American Context." Paper presented at the Sixth International Bonhoeffer Congress, New York, 1992. Published in *Theology and the Practice of Responsibility: Essays on Dietrich Bonhoeffer*, edited by Wayne Whitson Floyd Jr. and Charles R. Marsh, 59-73. Valley Forge, Pa.: Trinity Press International, 1994.
- _____. "Rethinking Christ: Theological Reflections on Shusaku Endo's *Silence*." *Interpretation: A Journal of Bible and Theology* 33 (July 1979): 254-267.
- _____. *Thinking the Faith: Christian Theology in a North American Context*. Minneapolis: Augsburg, 1989.
- _____. "A Venerable Tradition: Looking Back at the New Theology (Bonhoeffer, Barth, and Niebuhr)." *Toronto Journal of Theology* 4, no. 2 (Fall 1988): 251-65.
- Hamilton, David Sage Millen. "Christology and Ethics: A Discussion of the Theological Foundations of Christian Ethics, With Special Reference to the Thought of Reinhold Niebuhr and Dietrich Bonhoeffer." S.T.M. thesis, Union Theological Seminary, New York, 1958.
- Hamilton, Elizabeth. "With God, With Men." *Frontier* 12, no. 4 (November 1969): 301-3.

- Hamilton, Ian. "Bonhoeffer, Dietrich." *New Twentieth Century Encyclopedia of Religious Knowledge*. Edited by J. D. Douglas and Robert G. Clouse. Second edition. Grand Rapids: Baker Book House, 1991.
- Hamilton, Kenneth. "About Bonhoeffer's 'Worldly Christianity.'" Part 3 in *What's New in Religion? A Critical Study of New Theology, New Morality and Secular Christianity*, 67-87. Grand Rapids, Mich.: William B. Eerdmans, 1968.
- _____. "Dietrich Bonhoeffer." Chap. 15 in *Creative Minds in Contemporary Theology*, 2d ed., edited by Philip E. Hughes, 479-515. Grand Rapids, Mich.: William B. Eerdmans, 1969.
- _____. *God is Dead*. Grand Rapids, Mich.: Eerdmans, 1966.
- _____. *Life in One's Stride: A Short Study in Dietrich Bonhoeffer*. Grand Rapids, Mich.: William B. Eerdmans, 1968.
- _____. "A Voice Affirming Heaven." Chap. 3 in *Revolt Against Heaven*. Grand Rapids, Mich.: William B. Eerdmans, 1968.
- Hamilton, William. "Bonhoeffer: Christology and Ethic United." *Christianity and Crisis* 24, no. 17 (19 October 1964): 195-99.
- Hamilton, William. "The Death of God Theology" *The Christian Scholar* 48, no. 1 (1965): 27-48. Also published as "The Death of God Theologies Today" in Thomas J. J. Altizer and William Hamilton, eds., *Radical Theology and the Death of God*, 23-50. Indianapolis and New York: Bobbs Merrill, 1966; Harmondsworth, England: Penguin, 1968.
- _____. "Faith and the Facts of Life" *The Nation* 200 (19 April 1965): 424-26. Also published as "Dietrich Bonhoeffer" in Thomas J. J. Altizer and William Hamilton, eds., *Radical Theology and the Death of God*. Indianapolis and New York: Bobbs Merrill, 1966, 113-18; Harmondsworth, England: Penguin, 1968.
- _____. *The New Essence of Christianity*. New York: Association Press, 1961.
- _____. "A Secular Theology for a World Come of Age" *Theology Today* 18, no. 4 (1962): 435-59. Also published as "'The Letters are a Particular Thorn.' Some Themes in Bonhoeffer's Prison Writings" in Ronald Gregor Smith, ed., *World Come of Age: A Symposium on Dietrich Bonhoeffer*, 131-60. Philadelphia: Fortress; London: Collins, 1967.
- _____. "Thursday's Child: The Theologian Today and Tomorrow." *Theology Today* 20, no. 4 (January 1964): 487-95. Also published as "Thursday's Child" in Thomas J. J. Altizer and William Hamilton eds., *Radical Theology and the Death of God*, 87-94. Indianapolis and New York: Bobbs Merrill, 1966; Harmondsworth, England: Penguin, 1968.

- Hamilton, William and Thomas J. J. Altizer. *Radical Theology and the Death of God*. Indianapolis and New York: Bobbs Merrill, 1966; Harmondsworth, England: Penguin, 1968.
- Hammelsbeck, Oskar. "Arbeitsthesen zum Bonhoeffer-Kongress (Neue Fassung)." Paper presented at the First International Bonhoeffer Congress, Düsseldorf-Kaiserwerth, 1971. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1B Box 1**
- _____. "In Discussion with Bonhoeffer." In *I Knew Dietrich Bonhoeffer*, edited by Wolf-Dieter Zimmermann and Ronald Gregor Smith, translated by Käthe Gregor Smith, 179-88. London: Collins, 1966; New York: Harper & Row, 1967.
- Hampe, Johann Christoph. "An Interpretation." In *Prayers from Prison: Prayers and Poems (Von guten Mächten)*, 37-43. Interpreted by Johann Christoph Hampe. New material translated by John Bowden. London: Collins; Philadelphia: Fortress, 1978.
- Harakis, Stanley S. "An Orthodox Evaluation of the 'New Theology.'" *Greek Orthodox Theological Review* 12 (1967): 342-43.
- Harbaugh, Gregory P. "Brother Dietrich: Friend for the Journey." Sermon presented at the Bonhoeffer Conference, Pennsylvania State University, 1999. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1D Box 1**
- Harbuck, Don B. "Bonhoeffer Speaks to Baptists." *The Baptist Program* (October 1966): 27-28.
- Hardin, Michael. "The Scapegoat: Christologies in Conflict." Paper presented at the Sixth International Bonhoeffer Congress, New York, 1992.
- Hardwick, E. "The Place of Bonhoeffer." *Heythrop Journal* 5 (July 1964): 297-99.
- Harper, Howard V. "Dietrich Bonhoeffer." In *Profiles of Protestant Saints*, 191-200. New York: Fleet Publishing Corporation, 1968.
- Harper, Lois E. "The Morality of Resistance in the Life and Writing of Dietrich Bonhoeffer." M.T.S. thesis., Emory University, 1990.
- Harrelson, Walter. "Bonhoeffer and the Bible." In *The Place of Bonhoeffer: Problems and Possibilities in His Thought*, edited by Martin E. Marty, 115-42. New York: Association Press, 1962; London: SCM, 1963; Westport, Conn: Greenwood Press, 1982.
- Harrison, Wilfred. "Bonhoeffer: The Man." Sermon preached at Trinity College, Cambridge, 6 November, 1977. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1C Box 1**
- _____. *Coming of Age: A Play. Being an Introduction to the Life and Thought of Dietrich Bonhoeffer*. Trotton, England: Fernhurst Press, 1973; Melbourne, Australia: Studio Plays, no. 6, Department of English, Monash University, 1986.

- _____. "Dietrich Bonhoeffer and the German Resistance." A public lecture sponsored by the College of Behavioral and Social Sciences, Humboldt State University, 1996. Videocassette.
- _____. "Lecture-Recitals of Distinction", promotional leaflet and letter, 2000 **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1C Box 1**
- _____. "A Portrait of the Man." In Edward Hanton Robertson, *The Shame and the Sacrifice: The Life and Martyrdom of Dietrich Bonhoeffer*, 11-18. London: Hodder and Stoughton, 1987; New York: Macmillan, 1989.
- Harrison-Zehelein, Ruth. "The Position of the German Congregations and Their Ministers at the Time of the Church Struggle in Germany." In *Celebrating Critical Awareness: Bonhoeffer and Bradford 60 Years On. Conference Papers and Proceedings*, comp. by David J. Moore, 3-5. Bradford, England: Methodist Church Touchstone Centre, 1994. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1D Box 1**
- Harvey, Anthony. "Three Meditations." Delivered at the Martyrs' Concert, Westminster Cathedral, 8 July 1998. Published in *Te Martyrum Candidatus Laudat Exercitus: Sermons, Lectures and Meditations, July 1998*, compiled by Westminster Abbey. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 3 Box 2**
- Harvey, Barry. "Accounting for Difference. Dietrich Bonhoeffer's Contribution to a Theological Critique of Culture." Paper presented at the Copenhagen Bonhoeffer Symposium, Copenhagen, Denmark, September 29 – October 1, 2005.
- _____. "Battling with Truth in Berlin: Deliberating with Dietrich Bonhoeffer and Albert Speer." Paper presented at the Eighth International Bonhoeffer Congress, Berlin, Germany, 20-25 August 2000.
- _____. "Dietrich Bonhoeffer and the Body Politic of Christ: Social Analysis from the Perspective of a Post-Protestant Ecclesiology." Paper presented to the Bonhoeffer Group, American Academy of Religion Annual Meeting, 1994. Published as "The Body Politic of Christ: Theology, Social Analysis, and Bonhoeffer's Arcane Discipline," *Modern Theology* 13, no. 3 (1997): 319-46.
- _____. "God's 'Beyond' in a Post(modern) World: A Post-Critical Approach to 'Religionless Christianity.'" Paper presented at the Sixth International Bonhoeffer Congress, New York, 1992. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1B Box 4**
Published as "A Post-Critical Approach to a 'Religion-less Christianity.'" in *The Union Seminary Quarterly Review* 46, nos. 1-4 (1993) 39-58. Also published in Wayne Whitson Floyd Jr. and Charles R. Marsh eds., *Theology and the Practice of Responsibility: Essays on Dietrich Bonhoeffer* (Valley Forge, Pa.: Trinity Press International, 1994), 39-58.
- _____. "On Becoming and Staying Human in a World Come of Age: Dietrich Bonhoeffer's Contribution to an Ecclesial *Modus Vivendi* for a Postmodern World." Paper presented at the Ninth International Bonhoeffer Congress, Rome, Italy, 6-11 June 2004.

- Harvey, Barry. "Response to Jeffrey Robbins and Connie Lasher." A paper presented to the "Bonhoeffer: Theology and Social Analysis" Group, The American Academy of Religion, Denver, 17-20 November 2001.
- _____. "'The Wound of History': Reading Bonhoeffer After Christendom." Paper presented at the Seventh International Bonhoeffer Congress, Capetown, 1996. Published in *Bonhoeffer for a New Day: Theology in a Time of Transition*, edited by John W. de Gruchy, 72-93. Grand Rapids, Mich.: William B. Eerdmans, 1997.
- Hauerwas, Stanley. "Bonhoeffer on Truth and Politics." In *Dietrich Bonhoeffer Revisited*. Taproot Series, no. 17. Columbia, SC.: Lutheran Theological Southern Seminary, 2004.
- _____. "Bonhoeffer: The Truth Witness." [Interview] in *Homiletics* 17, no. 2 (March-April 2005): 9-10; 39, 69, 73.
- _____. "Dietrich Bonhoeffer." In *The Blackwell Companion to Political Theology*. Eds. Peter Scott and William T Cavanaugh. Malden, MA: Blackwell, 2004.
- _____. "Dietrich Bonhoeffer's Political Theology." In *Dietrich Bonhoeffer Revisited*. Taproot Series, no. 17. Columbia, SC.: Lutheran Theological Southern Seminary, 2004.
- Hauerwas, Stanley. *Performing the Faith. Bonhoeffer and the Practice of Nonviolence*. Grand Rapids: Brazos Press, 2004.
- Haynes, Stephen. "Bonhoeffer and the Jews: Bethge and Beyond." Paper presented to the "Bonhoeffer: Theology and Social Analysis Group" at the annual meeting of the American Academy of Religion, Philadelphia, November 19 – 22, 2005.
- _____. "Bonhoeffer in Post-Holocaust Perspective." Paper presented at the Conference on "Bonhoeffer's Dilemma: The Ethics of Violence," Pennsylvania State University, 1999.
- _____. *The Bonhoeffer Phenomenon: Portraits of a Protestant Saint*. Minneapolis: Fortress Press, 2004.
- _____. "Bystander, Resistor, Victim: Dietrich Bonhoeffer's Response to Nazism." Paper presented at the Bonhoeffer Conference, Pennsylvania State University 1999. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1D Box 1**
- _____. "Christian Humanism vs. Christian Philo-Semitism: Bonhoeffer and the Phenomenon of Rescue." Paper presented at the Ninth International Bonhoeffer Congress, Rome, Italy, 6-11 June 2004.
- _____. "A Man for Others and for Us: Bonhoeffer and Holocaust Education." Paper presented to the Bonhoeffer Group, American Academy of Religion Annual Meeting, 1995. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1A Box 3**

- Healey, Charles J. "Dietrich Bonhoeffer (1906-1945)." In *Modern Spiritual Writers: Their Legacies of Prayer*. Dearborn, Mich. and New York: Alba House, 1989.
- Hebert, Hugh. "Be Green, Be Good, Be Naff." *Guardian* (7 May 1992): 29:1.
- Heering, Herman J. "The Meaning of Authority and Autonomy for Modern Man." *Congregational Quarterly* 34 (January 1956): 20-27.
- Hegarty, Charles M. "Bonhoeffer and Teilhard: Christian Prophets of Secular Sanctity." *Catholic World* 207, no. 1237 (1968): 31-34.
- _____. "Bonhoeffer and Teilhard on Worldly Christianity." *Science et Esprit* 21, no. 1 (1969): 35-70.
- _____. "Christ in the Theology of Bonhoeffer." *Anglican Theological Review* 49, no. 4 (1967): 339-70.
- Heick, O. W. "Reflections on Bonhoeffer's Theology." *Concordia Theological Monthly* 40 (April 1969): 203-17.
- Heim, Karl. Reply to Dietrich Bonhoeffer's review of his *Glaube und Denken*. In *God Transcendent: Foundation for a Christian Metaphysic*, edited by E. P. Dickie, 235-39. London: Nisbet, 1935; New York: Charles Scribner's Sons, 1936.
- Hein, Susanne. "The Public Witness of Women in the Confessing Church, 1934-1945." *On the Way: Occasional Papers of the Wisconsin Conference of the United Church of Christ* Vol. 12, no. 2 (Winter 1995-1996): 41-54.
- Held, Hans Joachim and Bishop Albrecht Schönherr. Welcome address at the Second International Bonhoeffer Congress, Geneva, 1976. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1B Box 1**
- Henkys, Jürgen. "Zu Bonhoeffer's Gefängnisdichtung: Hinweise auf ihre Wirkungs- und Vorgeschichte." Paper presented at the Fourth International Bonhoeffer Congress, Hirschluch bei Storkow, 1984. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1B Box 2**
- Henley, Grant H. "Cultural confessionalism: Literary resistance and the Bekennende Kirche (Martin Niemoeller, Dietrich Bonhoeffer, Ernst Wiechert)." Ph.D. Dissertation, Harvard University, 2002.
- Henry, Marilyn. "Who, exactly, is a 'Righteous Gentile?'" *The Jerusalem Post*. Features (22 April 1998): 12. Also published in *Newsletter, International Bonhoeffer Society, English Language Section* 67 (June 1998): 1-3.

- Herman, Bruce. "Art—Elegy for Bonhoeffer." *Christian Century* 121, no. 16 (2004): 42.
- Heron, Alasdair. "Theologies Secular, Radical and Political." Chap. 7 in *A Century of Protestant Theology*, 152-68. Philadelphia: Westminster, 1980.
- Heuser, Stefan. "The Cost of Citizenship: Disciple and Citizen in Bonhoeffer's Political Ethics." *Studies in Christian Ethics* 18.3 (2005): 49-69.
- Heyward, Isabel Carter. "The Redemption of God. A Theology of Mutual Relation." [Appendix on the Christology of Bonhoeffer.] Ph.D. diss, Union Theological Seminary, New York, 1980.
- Hildebrandt, Franz. "Dietrich Bonhoeffer." [Sermon on 2 Chron. 20:12 at the Memorial Service in Holy Trinity Church, Kingsway, London, 27 July 1945.] Appendix 2 in Amos Cresswell and Maxwell Tow, *Dr. Franz Hildebrandt. Mr. Valiant-For-Truth*, 223-227. Macon, Georgia: Smyth & Helwys, 2000.
- _____. "An Oasis of Freedom." In *I Knew Dietrich Bonhoeffer*, edited by Wolf-Dieter Zimmermann and Ronald Gregor Smith, translated by Käthe Gregor Smith, 38-40. London: Collins, 1966; New York: Harper & Row, 1967.
- Hilgert, E. E. "The Cost of Discipleship." *Insight* 7 (5 October 1976): 14-16.
- Hill, D. "Dietrich Bonhoeffer: Witness." *Conquest* (May 1965): 36.
- Hill, Geoffrey. "Christmas Trees." [Poem on Bonhoeffer.] *Tenebrae*, 4. Boston: Houghton Mifflin, 1979.
- Hill, George G. "Bonhoeffer: Bridge Between Liberalism and Orthodoxy." *The New Christian Advocate* 1 (June 1957): 80-83.
- Hillerbrand, Hans J. "Dietrich Bonhoeffer and America." *Religion in Life* 30, no. 4 (Autumn 1961): 568-79.
- Hinchliff, Peter. "A Good Political Animal." Chap. 5 in *Holiness and Politics*, 90-113. London: Darton, Longman and Todd, 1982.
- Hinlicky, Paul R. "The Human Predicament in Emergent Post-Modernity." *Dialog: A Journal of Theology* 23 (Summer 1984): 167-73.
- Hinson, E. Glenn. "Chapel Address: A Memorial Service Commemorating the Life and Witness of Dietrich Bonhoeffer, April 25, 1990." Alumni Memorial Chapel, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, Ky. Audio cassette; Videocassette.
- _____. "Spiritual Preparation for Apocalypse: Learning from Bonhoeffer." *Cistercian Studies* 23, no. 2 (1988): 156-68.

- Hite, Anthony L. "Non-Religious Interpretation of the Gospel: Some Preliminary Considerations." *Dimension 1* (1966): 10-20.
- Hix, Duane E. "Discipleship in a World Come of Age: 'Representation' in the Theology of Dietrich Bonhoeffer." Ph.D. diss., McMaster University, 1981.
- Hodgson, Andrew. "An Emerging New World." *Theology* 82 (July 1979): 265-71.
- Hodgson, Peter C. "The Death of God and the Crisis in Christology." *Journal of Religion* 46, no. 4 (1966): 446-62.
- Hoffman, J. C. "Providence in a World Come of Age." *Canadian Journal of Theology* 14 (April 1968): 89-101.
- Hoffmann, Peter. "Peace Through coup d' état: The Foreign Contacts of the German Resistance, 1933-44." *Central European History* 19 (March 1986): 3-44.
- Holbrook, Clyde A. "The Problem of Authority in Christian Ethics." *Journal of the American Academy of Religion* 37, no. 1 (March 1969): 26-48.
- Holland, Scott. "First we take Manhattan, then we take Berlin: The Story of Dietrich Bonhoeffer's Theopoetics of Resistance." Paper presented at the Eighth International Bonhoeffer Congress, Berlin, Germany, 20-25 August 2000. Published in *Cross Currents* 50, no. 3 (2000): 369-382.
- Hollenweger, Walter. *Bonhoeffer Requiem*. Musical production originally performed at Birmingham University, England.
- _____. "Intercultural Theology." *Theology Today* 43, no. 1 (1986): 28-35.
- Holm, Jacob. "Theology and Religions from the Perspective of Dietrich Bonhoeffer and his Liberal Heritage." Paper presented at the Ninth International Bonhoeffer Congress, Rome, Italy, 6-11 June 2004.
- Holness, Lyn. "Hail, Mary! Full of Costly Grace." Paper presented at the Ninth International Bonhoeffer Congress, Rome, Italy, 6-11 June 2004.
- Holyer, Robert. "Toward an Eschatology of the Past." *Theology* 89 (1986): 209-218.
- Honoré, J. "Who is Bonhoeffer? The Meaning of a Testimony." *Lumen Vitae* 25, no. 3 (1970): 485-502.
- Hoogstrate, A. "Dietrich Bonhoeffer: Who Was He?" *Banner* (August 22, 1969): 4.

- Hook, Brian S. and Russell R. Reno. "Twentieth Century Antiheroism: Camus and Bonhoeffer." In *Heroism and the Christian Life: Reclaiming Excellence*. Louisville: Westminster John Knox, 2002.
- Hopper, David H. "Bonhoeffer, Barth and the Problem of Immediacy." *Metanoia* [Prague] 3/4 (1991): 214-21. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 2A Box 2**
- _____. "Bonhoeffer's 'Love of the World,' 'The Dangers of that Book', and the Kierkegaard Question." Paper presented to the Bonhoeffer Group, American Academy of Religion Annual Meeting, 1989. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1A Box 2**
- _____. *A Dissent on Bonhoeffer*. Philadelphia: Westminster, 1975.
- _____. "Metanoia: Bonhoeffer on Kierkegaard." *Metanoia* [Prague] 2/3 (1991): 70-75. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 2A Box 2**
- _____. "The Second Trip to America and the Limits of Theology as Autobiography." Paper presented to the Bonhoeffer Group, American Academy of Religion Annual Meeting, 1975. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1A Box 1**
- Hordern, Richard P. "Lutheran Theology and the Witness of Peace." [1st Prize, Essay Contest on 'Lutheran Pacifism,' University Lutheran Church of Hope, Minneapolis.] *Word and World* 6, no. 2 (Spring 1986): 133-160.
- Hordern, William E. "Beyond Religion to Worldly Theology." In *New Directions in Theology Today*, vol. 1, 114-35. Philadelphia: Westminster; London: Lutterworth, 1966.
- _____. "Dietrich Bonhoeffer and Worldly Christianity." Chap. 10 in *A Layman's Guide to Protestant Theology*. Rev. ed. New York: Macmillan, 1968.
- Horne, C. "What is Bonhoeffer Theology?" *Moody Monthly* 66 (May 1966): 40-42.
- Horner, Avril. "Geoffrey Hill, Dietrich Bonhoeffer, and Christmas Trees." *Notes and Queries* 36 (June 1989): 209-10.
- House, Francis H. "The Barrier of Impassibility (of God)." *Theology* 83 (November 1980): 409-15.
- Houtman, Marcia K. "Making Visible the Inwardness: A Brief Study of Dietrich Bonhoeffer's 'Night Voices in Tegel' as a Psalm of Lament." *Newsletter, International Bonhoeffer Society, English Language Section*, no. 47 (May 1991): 5-7.
- Howald, John Thomas. "Dietrich Bonhoeffer and the Hypothesis of the Future." Ph.D. diss., Pennsylvania State University, 1968.
- Howard, Evan Drake. "Bonhoeffer's Legacy for American Christians." *The Reformed Journal* 35, no. 4 (1985): 14-17.

- Howard, Evan Drake. "Bonhoeffer's Paradox and Ours." *The Christian Century* 102, no. 12 (1985): 343.
- Howell, Leon. "A Time of Trials: The Tribulations of Dietrich Bonhoeffer." *Sojourners* 24 (May-June 1995): 50-51, 53.
- Huber, Wolfgang. "Die Aktualität christlicher Freiheit in den gesellschaftlichen Herausforderungen unserer Zeit." Paper presented at the Eighth International Bonhoeffer Congress, Berlin, Germany, 20-25 August 2000.
Published as "Freiheit als Form der Liebe. Die Aktualität christlicher Freiheit in den gesellschaftlichen Herausforderungen unserer Zeit." Edited by Christian Gremmels and Wolfgang Huber. Gütersloh: Chr. Kaiser, 2002.
- _____. "Answering for the Past, Shaping the Future: In Memory of Dietrich Bonhoeffer." *The Ecumenical Review* 47, no.3 (July 1995): 252-62.
- _____. "Bonhoeffer and Modernity." Paper presented at the Sixth International Bonhoeffer Congress, New York, 1992.
In *Theology and the Practice of Responsibility: Essays on Dietrich Bonhoeffer*, edited by Wayne Whitson Floyd Jr. and Charles R. Marsh, 5-19. Valley Forge, Pa.: Trinity Press International, 1994.
- Huber, Wolfgang. "Bonhoeffer from the Perspective of the End of a Century." Lecture at the Spring Convocation of the Lutheran Theological Seminary at Philadelphia, 25 April 1995. 90 min. Videocassette.
- _____. "Laudatio auf John W. de Gruchy bei der Verleihung des Karl-Barth-Preises." Speech delivered at the Karl Barth Prize ceremony, Berlin, 20 August 2000. [Two copies.] **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1B Box 7**
- _____. "Sozialethik als Verantwortungsethik." In *Ethos des Alltags. Festgabe für Stephan H. Pfürtnner zum 60*, edited by Alberto Bondolfi, Werner Heierle and Dietmar Mieth. Zurich: Benziger Verlag, 1983. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 2A Box 2**
- Hudnut, W. H., III. Reply to "Camus, Bonhoeffer and the World Come of Age," by Peter Berger. *The Christian Century* 76 (20 May 1959): 618-19.
- Hübinger, Ganghof. "Bürgertum und Bildungswissen im frühen 20. Jahrhundert." Paper presented at the Ninth International Bonhoeffer Congress, Rome, Italy, 6-11 June 2004.
- Hübner, Harry. "Contemporary Christian Ethics and the Biblical Structure of Justice." *Theodolite* 8, no. 3 (1988): 2-15.

- Hüneke, Martin. "Brotherly Ethics: The Theological relevance of Dietrich Bonhoeffer's Change to Pacifism" Paper presented at the Seventh International Bonhoeffer Congress, Capetown, South Africa, January 1996. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1B Box 5**
- Huenemann, Edward M. "Die Kirche als Anwalt." Paper presented at the First International Bonhoeffer Congress, Düsseldorf-Kaiserwerth, 1971. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1B Box 1**
- Huff, Douglas. "Dietrich Bonhoeffer (1906 - 1945)." The Internet Encyclopedia of Philosophy, 2005. <http://www.iep.utm.edu>.
- Huldschiner, R. E. "The Quest for the Historical Bonhoeffer." *Lutheran Forum* 3 (September 1969): 12-13.
- Hultgren, Arland J., ed. "The Human Venture." *Word and World* 2 (Summer 1982): 211-84.
- Hundert Jahre Deutsche Evangelische Gemeinde Sydenham (London), 1875-1975*. London: Der Londoner Bote, 1975. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 2A Box 2**
- Hunnex, M. D. "Religionless Christianity: Is It a New Form of Gnosticism?" *Christianity Today* 10, no. 7 (7 January 1966): 7-9.
- Hunsinger, George. "Barth, Barmen and the Confessing Church Today: Political Apathy and Guilt." *Katallagete* 9 (Summer 1985): 14-27.
- _____. "Barth, Barmen and the Confessing Church Today: Summary of the Original Text." With replies and rejoinders by D. Berrigan and others. *Katallagete* 10, nos. 1-3 (Fall 1987): 10-11.
- _____. "Karl Barth and Radical Politics: Some Further Considerations." *Studies in Religion/Sciences Religieuses* 7, no. 2 (Spring 1978): 167-91.
- _____. "Koinonia between Christ and his Community: Two Views of the Church." Paper presented at the conference "Christ at the Center: the Legacy of Barth and Bonhoeffer for Today," Luther Seminary, Minneapolis, Minn., 24-26 July 2000.
- Hunt, George W. "Of Many Things." *America* 152 (March 30, 1985): inside cover.
- Hunt, William W., III. "Religion and Protest: A case study of the protest movement in Okinawa with special attention to its religious and political justifications." Ph.D. dissertation. Vanderbilt University, 2005.
- Huntemann, Georg. *The Other Bonhoeffer: An Evangelical Reassessment of Dietrich Bonhoeffer*. Translated by Todd Huizinga. Grand Rapids, Mich.: Baker Books, 1993.

- Hunter, Robert L. "Dietrich Bonhoeffer: A Vision and a Voice for Our Times." *Saturday Evening Post* (Sept/Oct 1997): 50-51.
- _____. "Hitler's Would-Be Assassin." *Saturday Evening Post* (Nov/Dec 1997): 44-47.
- Hutchins, Charles H. "Spiritual Care: Getting at the Heart of Ministry. Individual Accountability within a Corporate Identity." Paper presented at the Sixth International Bonhoeffer Congress, New York, 1992. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1B Box 4**
- Huttenbach, Henry R. "Bonhoeffer, Dietrich." In *Dictionary of the Holocaust: Biography, Geography, and Terminology*, edited by Eric Joseph Epstein and Philip Rosen. Westport, Conn.: Greenwood Press, 1997.
- Hyun, Yo-han. "The Holy Spirit and the Problem of the *Cor Curvum in Se* in Dietrich Bonhoeffer's Early Theology." Ph.D. diss., Princeton Theological Seminary, 1992.
- Invitation to the Second Annual Dietrich Bonhoeffer Lectures: "Fifty Years after the End of World War II—Guilt and Forgiveness in A Political Perspective." Theological faculty, Humboldt University. Berlin, 2-3 February 1995. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1C Box 1**
- Jacobi, Gerhard. "Drawn Towards Suffering." In *I Knew Dietrich Bonhoeffer*, edited by Wolf-Dieter Zimmermann and Ronald Gregor Smith, translated by Käthe Gregor Smith, 71-74. London: Collins, 1966; New York: Harper & Row, 1967.
- James, Emmanuel E. "Bonhoeffer, Radhakrishnan and Modern Secularism." *Indian Journal of Theology* 19, no. 3-4 (July-December 1970): 127-44.
- James, Eric. "The Growth of the Convictions of Dietrich Bonhoeffer Concerning War and Peace." *Christian Action Journal* [London] (Winter 1974-75): 5-12.
- Jansen, Hans. "Anti-semitism in the amiable guise of theological philo-semitism in Karl Barth's Israel theology before and after Auschwitz." Paper presented at the Conference on the Holocaust, "Remembering for the Future," Oxford, 1-13 July 1988. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1D Box 1**
- Janz, Paul. "Redeeming Modernity: Rationality, Justification, and Penultimacy in the Theology of Dietrich Bonhoeffer." Ph.D. diss., Cambridge University, 2000. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 2B Box 1**
- Japan Bonhoeffer Society. "Confession of Guilt by Today's Japanese Church (5 November 1985)." Translated from the Japanese by Rev. Anri Morimoto, 1988. With letter from of 14 November, 1988 from Charles C. West, Princeton, N.J. to Clifford J. Green. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1D Box 1** Also distributed in German at the Fifth International Bonhoeffer Congress, Amsterdam, 1988.

Published as "Documentation: Confession of Guilt by the Japanese Church." In *Bonhoeffer's Ethics: Old Europe and New Frontiers*, edited by Guy Carter, René van Eyden, Hans-Dirk van Hoogstraten, and Jurjen Wiersma, 222-25. Kampen, the Netherlands: Kok Pharos, 1991. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 2A Box 1**

Jaquenoud, René. "Bonhoeffer and Tillich. Some Considerations." Master's thesis, Princeton Theological Seminary, 1963.

Jeanrond, Werner. "From Resistance to Liberation Theology: German Theologians and the Non/Resistance to the National Socialist Regime." *Journal of Modern History* 64, suppl. (December 1992): s187-s203j. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 2A Box 2**

Also published in *Resistance Against the Third Reich 1933-1990*, edited by Michael Geyer and John W. Boyer, 295-311. Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 1994.

Jeffery, Robert. "Bonhoeffer and the Future of the Church." In *Dietrich Bonhoeffer: Man of Faith and Man of our Time*. See Worcester Cathedral, 1995.

_____. "Bonhoeffer: His understanding of the Church." In *Dietrich Bonhoeffer: Man of Faith and Man of our Time*. See Worcester Cathedral, 1995.

Jehle, Herbert. "Dietrich Bonhoeffer on War and Peace." In *A Bonhoeffer Legacy: Essays in Understanding*, edited by A. J. Klassen, 362-66. Grand Rapids, Mich.: William B. Eerdmans, 1981.

_____. Interview by Larry Rasmussen, Charlottesville, VA, 1 March 1968. Transcript. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1C Box 1**

_____. Untitled note on Dietrich Bonhoeffer, in German, begins "Der Kirchenkampf trieb die Bekenkende...". Washington, D.C., [1970]. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 2A Box 2**

Jenkins, Daniel. "Bonhoeffer on the End of Religion." In *Beyond Religion: The Truth and Error in 'Religionless Christianity'*, 33-38. Philadelphia: Westminster, 1962.

_____. "Faith in Opposition to Nazi Idealism." *Times* [London]. 2 March 1968, p. 10.

_____. "Religion and Coming of Age." In *The Honest to God Debate: Some Reactions to the Book 'Honest to God'*, edited by David L. Edwards and John A. T. Robinson, 207-14. London: SCM Press; Philadelphia: Westminster, 1963.

Jenkins, David E. "Bonhoeffer and the Mistake of Looking to Data About God." In *Guide to the Debate about God*, edited by David E. Jenkins, 90-106. Philadelphia: Westminster, 1966.

Jennings, Willie J. "Harlem on My Mind: Dietrich Bonhoeffer, Racial Reasoning, and Theological Reflection." Paper presented to the Bonhoeffer Group, American Academy of Religion Annual Meeting, 1996. **UTS Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1A Box 3**

Jenkins, Willis. "Kenosis and Resistance: Protest Ecclesiologies in Dietrich Bonhoeffer and Martin Luther King, Jr." Paper presented to "Bonhoeffer: Theology and Social Analysis" Group, The American Academy of Religion, Atlanta, 22-25 November 2003.

UTS Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers

Jensen, David. "Religionless Christianity and the Religionless Other: Bonhoeffer's Invitation to Interreligious Encounter." Paper presented to the American Academy of Religion Annual Meeting, 1999. Also published in *Brethren Life and Thought* 47, no. 3-4 (Summer-Fall 2002): 113-119.

Jensen, David H. "Religionless Christianity and Vulnerable Discipleship: The Interfaith Promise of Bonhoeffer's Theology." *Journal of Ecumenical Studies* 38 no. 2/3 (Spring/Summer 2001): 151-67.

Jensen, Hans-Werner. "Life Together." In *I Knew Dietrich Bonhoeffer*, edited by Wolf-Dieter Zimmermann and Ronald Gregor Smith, translated by Käthe Gregor Smith, 152-55. London: Collins, 1966; New York: Harper & Row, 1967.

Jensen, Janine C. "In Isolation for Others: Christ, Scripture, and Action in the Theology and Life of Dietrich Bonhoeffer." B.A. honors thesis, Rollins College, 1990.

Jenson, M. "Real Presence: Contemporaneity in Bonhoeffer's Christology." *Scottish Journal of Theology* 58, no. 2 (2005): 143-160.

Jenson, Robert W. *A Religion Against Itself*. Richmond, Va.: John Knox, 1967.

Johnson, Roger A. "Dietrich Bonhoeffer: Religionless Christianity? Maturity, Transcendence and Freedom." In *Critical Issues in Modern Religion*, edited by Roger A. Johnson, Ernest Wallwork, Clifford J. Green, H. Paul Santinire and Harold Y. Vanderpool. Englewood Cliffs, N.J.: Prentice-Hall, 1973; 2nd ed., 1990.

_____. "Religious Mythology and a Secular Faith: The Weakness of Man and the Weakness of God." Paper for New Haven Theological Discussion Group, 1967. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1C Box 1.**

Johnson, William V. "A Narrative Reading of Bonhoeffer's Theology of Suffering." Paper presented to the Bonhoeffer Group, American Academy of Religion Annual Meeting, 1992. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1A Box 2**

_____. "Responding to the Trail of Tears: Repentance and Responsibility toward the Chickasaw Nation" Paper presented at the Sixth International Bonhoeffer Congress, New York, 1992. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1B Box 4**

_____. "Suffering in the Theology of Dietrich Bonhoeffer: A Critical Analysis." Ph.D. diss., Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1992.

- Johnston, Robert K. "F. Burton Nelson: Theologian of the Church." In *Reflections on Bonhoeffer: Essays in Honor of F. Burton Nelson*, edited by Geoffrey B. Kelly and C. John Weborg, 9-24. Chicago: Covenant Publications, 1999.
- Jones, Carolyn M. "Dietrich Bonhoeffer's *Letters and Papers from Prison*: Rethinking the Relationship of Theology and Arts, Literature and Religion." *Literature and Theology* 9 (1995): 243-259.
- Jones, Hugh Oldbury. "Conscience and Transcendence: An Interpretive Inquiry into the Thought of Freud, Ebeling, Tillich and Bonhoeffer." Ph.D. diss., University of Otago, Dunedin, New Zealand, 1973.
- Jones, L. Gregory. "The Cost of Forgiveness. Dietrich Bonhoeffer and the Reclamation of a Christian Vision and Practice." In his *Embodying Forgiveness*, 3-33. Grand Rapids: Eerdmans, 1995.
- Jones, L. Gregory. "The Cost of Forgiveness: Grace, Christian Community and the Politics of Worldly Discipleship." Paper presented at the Sixth International Bonhoeffer Congress, New York, 1992. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1B Box 4** Published in *Theology and the Practice of Responsibility: Essays on Dietrich Bonhoeffer*, edited by Wayne Whitson Floyd Jr. and Charles R. Marsh, 149-69. Valley Forge, Pa.: Trinity Press International, 1994.
- _____. Response to "The Church as the Responsible Community in Bonhoeffer's *Ethics*," by Mark Bocker. Paper presented to the Bonhoeffer Group, American Academy of Religion Annual Meeting, 1993.
- _____. "Welcome Interruption." *Christian Century* 121, no. 11 (June 1, 2004): 31.
- Jonsen, Albert R., S.J. "Dietrich Bonhoeffer." In *Responsibility in Modern Religious Ethics*, 107-32. Washington: Corpus Books, 1968.
- _____. "Responsibility as a Principle in Contemporary Religious Ethics." Ph.D. diss., Yale University, 1967.
- Jordan-Simpson, Emma. "Structural Poverty in Bedford Stuyvesant: Church and Community Challenge." Paper delivered at the University of Greifswald, Bonhoeffer Faculty Exchange Program, May 1997. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1C Box 1**
- Joubert, John. "Four Stations on the Road to Freedom." Musical setting (Opus 73). Translated by Frank Clarke. Borough Green, England, 1974.
- Judy, Jonathan C. "Ecclesiology, Christian Ethics, and Dietrich Bonhoeffer." Master's thesis, Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1999.

- Jüngel, Eberhard. "Bonhoeffer's Contribution to the Return of 'Death of God' Talk in Theology." In *God as the Mystery of the World: On the Foundation of Theology of the Crucified in the Dispute Between Theism and Atheism (Gott als Geheimnis der Welt)*, translated by Darrell L. Guder, 57-63. Grand Rapids, Mich.: Eerdmans, 1983.
- _____. "Die Phänomenologie des Geheimnisses." [closing address]. Paper presented at the Copenhagen Bonhoeffer Symposium, Copenhagen, Denmark, September 29 – October 1, 2005.
- Jung, Carl G. "Religionless Christianity." *Journal of the American Academy of Religion* 39, no. 1 (March 1971): 43-47.
- Kaltenborn, Carl Jürgen. "Adolf von Harnack and Bonhoeffer." In *A Bonhoeffer Legacy: Essays in Understanding*, edited by A. J. Klassen, 48-57. Grand Rapids, Mich.: William B. Eerdmans, 1981.
- Kaltenborn, Carl Jürgen. "Dietrich Bonhoeffer in der Protestantischen Theologie Kubas." Paper presented at the Third International Bonhoeffer Congress, Oxford, 1980. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1B Box 2**
- Kang, Sung Mo. The Church "come of age": An Analysis of Bonhoeffer's "non-religious interpretation" for the Religiously Pluralistic World. Ph.D. dissertation. Fuller Theological Seminary, 2001.
- Kanitz, Joachim. "Thesen zu einer Anthropologie des Friedens." Paper presented at the First International Bonhoeffer Congress, Düsseldorf-Kaiserwerth, 1971. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1B Box 1**
- Kaptainis, Arthur. "A Concert to Courage." *Christianity and Crisis* 52, no. 7 (1992): 157-58.
- _____. "Christoph von Dohnanyi: Dietrich Bonhoeffer Benefit Concert." *American Record Guide* 55, no. 4 (1992): 65-66.
- Keane, J. "Report on Seventh International Bonhoeffer Congress." *Colloquium: The Australian and New Zealand Theological Review* 28 (1996): 64-65.
- Kee, Alistair. "I Did Not Know Dietrich Bonhoeffer." *The Christian Century* 89, no. 38 (1972): 1064-68.
- Kellenbach, Katharina von. "The Gospel of Cheap Grace: Rituals of Forgiveness and Convicted Perpetrators after the Holocaust." Paper presented to the "Bonhoeffer: Theology and Social Analysis" Group, American Academy of Religion, Atlanta, 22-25 November 2003. **UTS Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers**
- Kellerman, Bill. "Apologist of Power: The Long Shadow of Reinhold Niebuhr's Christian Realism." *Sojourners* 16 (March 1987): 14-20.

Kelley, James Patrick "Bonhoeffer Studies in English: How Theologians Become Popular." *Lexington Theological Quarterly* 3, no. 1 (January 1968): 12-19.

_____. "Bonhoeffer's Abkehr vom Phraseologischen zum Wirklichen: One Factor Often Misused in Interpretations of His Theological Legacy." Paper presented at the Fourth International Congress, Hirschluch bei Storkow, 1984. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1B Box 3**

_____. "Bonhoeffer's Legacy 'After its Bloom': A Review." *Journal of Religious Thought* 39, no. 1 (1982): 46-52.

_____. "Christological Concretion and Everyday Events in Three of Bonhoeffer's Sermons: A Conceptual Pattern of Theological Discourse." In *Reflections on Bonhoeffer: Essays in Honor of F. Burton Nelson*, edited by Geoffrey B. Kelly and C. John Weborg, 100-113. Chicago: Covenant Publications, 1999.

Kelley, James Patrick "Covenant and Ethics: Bonhoeffer and Political Rights in the Early Years of the Third Reich." Paper presented at the Fifth International Bonhoeffer Congress, Amsterdam, 1988. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1B Box 3** In *Bonhoeffer 1988: The Ethics: Proceedings of the Fifth International Bonhoeffer Society Conference, Amsterdam, 13-19 June 1988*, edited by Hans Dirk van Hoogstraten and Guy Christopher Carter. Manuscript.

_____. "Dietrich Bonhoeffer (1906-1945) as one of the 'Best of the German Gentiles': Some Necessary Clarifications and Corrections." In *Proceedings of the First Biannual Conference on Christianity and the Holocaust. The Christian Response: Before, During and After*. vol. 1, 144-89. Lawrenceville, New Jersey: Rider College, 1990.

_____. "Eberhard Bethge and the U. S. Scholars Conference on the Holocaust and the German Church Struggle." In *Lebendige Freundschaft: Beiträge zum 80. Geburtstag von Eberhard Bethge*, edited by Ernst-Albert Scharffenorth and Ilse Tödt. Heidelberg: Teste und Materialien der Forschungsstätte der Evangelischen Studiengemeinschaft, Reihe B, Nr. 16, 1992.

_____. "Recent Bonhoeffer Research: On Making Sense of Bonhoeffer's Ethics" Convocation at Lexington Seminary, 20 April, 1990. Published in *Lexington Theological Quarterly* 25 (October 1990): 112-115. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 2A Box 2**

_____. "Revelation and the Secular in the Theology of Dietrich Bonhoeffer." Ph.D. diss., Yale University, 1980.

- Kelley, James Patrick "The Best of the German Gentiles: Dietrich Bonhoeffer and the Rights of Jews in Hitler's Germany." Paper presented at the Conference on the Holocaust, "Remembering for the Future," Oxford, 1-13 July 1988.
Published in *Jews and Christians During and After the Holocaust*, vol. 1 of *Remembering for the Future: Working Papers and Addenda*, edited by Yehuda Bauer, Alice L. Eckhardt, Franklin H. Littell, Elisabeth Maxwell, Robert Maxwell and David Patterson, 80-92. New York and Oxford: Pergamon Press, 1989. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 2A Box 2**
- _____. "Two Continents—One Lord," 1987. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1C Box 1**
- Kelley, James Patrick, ed. *Newsletter, International Bonhoeffer Society, English Language Section*, nos. 25 (July 1983) - 31 (March 1986).
- Kelly, Geoffrey B. "Bonhoeffer and Barth: A Study of the Interaction with Karl Barth in Bonhoeffer's Theology of Revelation." Licentiate thesis, Université Catholique de Louvain, 1970.
- Kelly, Geoffrey B. "Bonhoeffer and the Jews: Implications for Jewish-Christian Relations." In *Reflections on Bonhoeffer: Essays in Honor of F. Burton Nelson*. 133-168. Edited by Geoffrey B. Kelly and C. John Weborg. Chicago: Covenant Publications, 1999.
- _____. "Bonhoeffer and Romero: Prophets of Justice for the Oppressed." Paper presented at the Sixth International Bonhoeffer Congress, New York, 1992. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1B Box 4**
Published in Wayne Whitson Floyd Jr. and Charles R. Marsh eds., *Theology and the Practice of Responsibility: Essays on Dietrich Bonhoeffer* (Valley Forge, Pa.: Trinity Press International, 1994), 85-105.
- _____. "Bonhoeffer: A Witness to Christ." *New Blackfriars* 57 (September 1976): 393-402.
- _____. "Bonhoeffer's Critique of Freedom and the Idolatrous Enchainment of Church and State in the United States." Paper presented at the Seventh International Bonhoeffer Congress, Capetown, 1996. With expanded version and a letter from the author to Clifford J. Green, 11 April 1996. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1B Box 5**
Published in *Bonhoeffer for a New Day: Theology in a Time of Transition*, edited by John W. de Gruchy, 298-318. Grand Rapids, Mich.: William B. Eerdmans, 1997.
- _____. "Bonhoeffer's Legacy Today." *America* 143, no. 3 (1980): 49-53.
- _____. "Bonhoeffer's 'Non-religious Christianity': Antecedents and Critique." *Bijdragen* 37 (1976): 118-48. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 2A Box 2**

- Kelly, Geoffrey B. "Bonhoeffer's Theology of History and Revelation." In *A Bonhoeffer Legacy: Essays in Understanding*, edited by A. J. Klassen, 89-130. Grand Rapids, Mich.: William B. Eerdmans, 1981.
- _____. "The Christocentric Theology of Dietrich Bonhoeffer: a Challenge to Modern Catechetics." *Our Apostolate* [Australia] 23, no. 4 (November 1975): 238-60. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 2A Box 2**
- _____. "Cry Faithfulness!" *The Other Side* 28, no. 5 (1992): 56-60.
- _____. "Le défi de Dietrich Bonhoeffer." *Catéchistes* 23.92 (October 1972): 1-26. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 2A Box 2**
- _____. "Dietrich Bonhoeffer." In *A New Handbook of Christian Theologians*, edited by Donald W. Musser and Joseph L. Price, 85-98. Nashville: Abingdon, 1996.
- _____. "Dietrich Bonhoeffer's Theology of Liberation." *Dialog: A Journal of Theology* 34 (Winter 1995), 22-29.
- _____. "Editor's Introduction to the English Edition" of Bonhoeffer, *Life Together (Gemeinsames Leben)*, 3-23. Translated by Daniel W. Bloesch. Vol. 5, *Dietrich Bonhoeffer Works*. Minneapolis: Fortress Press, 1996.
- _____. "Editor's Introduction to the English Edition" of Bonhoeffer, *The Prayerbook of the Bible: An Introduction to the Psalms (Das Gebetbuch der Bibel)*, 143-154. Translated by James H. Burtness. Vol. 5, *Dietrich Bonhoeffer Works*. Minneapolis: Fortress Press, 1996.
- _____. Foreword to *Reflections on Bonhoeffer: Essays in Honor of F. Burton Nelson*, edited by Geoffrey B. Kelly and C. John Weborg, viii. Chicago: Covenant Publications, 1999.
- _____. "Freedom and Discipline: The Rhythms of Bonhoeffer's Christocentric Spirituality." Paper presented at the Third International Bonhoeffer Congress, Oxford, 1980. With abstract. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1B Box 2**
Published as "Freedom and Discipline: Rhythms of a Christocentric Spirituality," in *Ethical Responsibility: Bonhoeffer's Legacy to the Churches*, vol. 6 of *Toronto Studies in Theology, Bonhoeffer Series*, no. 1, edited by John D. Godsey and Geoffrey B. Kelly, 307-36. New York: Edward Mellen Press, 1981.
- _____. "Freedom and Obedience: Reflections on the Spiritual Legacy of Dietrich Bonhoeffer." *Weavings* 3, no. 3 (May-June 1988): 14-25.
- _____. "Der frühe Glaubensbegriff Bonhoeffers und die Möglichkeit der Reflexion auf das Ich in dem Glaubensakt." Paper presented at the Second International Bonhoeffer Congress, Geneva, 1976. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1B Box 1**

- Kelly, Geoffrey B. "The Influence of Kierkegaard on Bonhoeffer's Concept of Discipleship." *The Irish Theological Quarterly* 41, no. 2 (April 1974): 148-54. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 2A Box 2**
- _____. "An Interview with Jean Laserre." *Union Seminary Quarterly Review* 27, No. 3 (Spring 1972): 149-60.
- _____. *Liberating Faith: Bonhoeffer's Message for Today*. Minneapolis: Augsburg, 1984.
- _____. "The Life and Death of a Modern Martyr." *Christian History* 10, no. 4 (1991): 8-17.
- _____. "Marxist Interpretations of Bonhoeffer." *Dialog: A Journal of Theology* 10 (Summer 1971): 207-20.
- _____. "A 'Mysticism of Joy' in the Lord—In Life as in Death." [Rahner and Bonhoeffer on the meaning of Joy]." *The Living Pulpit* 5, no. 4 (1996): 26-27. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 2A Box 2**
- _____. "The New Edition of *Life Together* and Eberhard Bethge's Afterword." *Newsletter, International Bonhoeffer Society, English Language Section*, No. 57 (October 1994), 2-7.
- _____. "One Against Hitler." *Sign* 60, no. 6 (1981): 14-21, 54.
- _____. "That Other Germany, Those Other Germans." *America* 163, no. 3 (1990): 59-61.
- _____. "Pneumatology: The Tacit Dimension of Dietrich Bonhoeffer's Orthopraxic Theology For the Coming Generations." Paper presented at the Eighth International Bonhoeffer Congress, Berlin, 2000. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1B Box 7**
- _____. "Prayer and Action for Justice: Bonhoeffer's Spirituality." In *A Cambridge Companion to Dietrich Bonhoeffer*, edited by John W. de Gruchy, 246-268. Cambridge, England: Cambridge University Press, 1999.
- _____. "The Prayerbook of the Bible: Dietrich Bonhoeffer's Introduction to the Psalms." *Weavings* 6, no. 5 (September/October 1991): 36-41.
- _____. "Radical Faith and Social Liberation of the 'Little People' in the Americas." *The Princeton Seminary Bulletin* 12, no. 2 (1991): 214-30.
- _____. "Reality and Resistance: Thoughts for the Churches on the Ethical Issues of 'Modern' Warfare." *Covenant Quarterly* 40 (November 1982): 3-15.
- _____. Response to "Freedom and Responsibility in a World Come of Age," by Jean Bethke Elshtain. The Lutheran Theological Seminary at Philadelphia (21 September 1993). Videocassette.

- Kelly, Geoffrey B. Response to "The Second Trip to America and the Limits of Theology as Autobiography," by David H. Hopper. Paper presented to the Bonhoeffer Group, American Academy of Religion Annual Meeting, 1975. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1A Box 1**
- _____. Response to "What Is Christianity For Us Today? Dietrich Bonhoeffer and Theological Construction," by Jeffrey C. Pugh. Paper presented to the Bonhoeffer Group, American Academy of Religion Annual Meeting, 1991. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1A Box 2**
- _____. "Revelation in Christ: A Study of Bonhoeffer's Theology of Revelation." *Ephemerides Theologicae Lovanienses* 50, no. 1 (May 1974): 39-74.
- _____. "Revelation in Christ: A Study of Dietrich Bonhoeffer's Theology of Revelation." Ph.D. diss., Université Catholique de Louvain, 1972.
- _____. "Sharing in the Pain of God: Dietrich Bonhoeffer's Reflections on Christian Vulnerability." *Weavings* 8, no. 4 (July/August 1993): 6-15.
- _____. "Solidarity with the Oppressed: Bonhoeffer the Man." Editor's Introduction to *A Testament to Freedom: The Essential Writings of Dietrich Bonhoeffer*, 1-46. San Francisco: Harper, 1990.
- _____. "Who Stands Firm?" *Weavings: A Journal of Spiritual Life* 15, no. 2 (November/December 2000): 33-39.
- Kelly, Geoffrey B. and John D. Godsey. "Editors' Introduction to the English Edition" of Bonhoeffer, *Discipleship*, 1-33. Vol. 4, Dietrich Bonhoeffer Works. Minneapolis: Fortress Press, 2000.
- Kelly, Geoffrey B. and John D. Godsey, eds. *Ethical Responsibility: Bonhoeffer's Legacy to the Churches*. Vol. 6 of Toronto Studies in Theology, Bonhoeffer Series, no. 1. New York: Edward Mellen Press, 1981.
- Kelly, Geoffrey B. and Clifford J. Green, eds. *Newsletter, International Bonhoeffer Society, English Language Section*, no. 38 (August 1988) - no. 39 (October 1988).
- Kelly, Geoffrey B. and F. Burton Nelson. *The Cost of Moral Leadership: The Spirituality of Dietrich Bonhoeffer*. Foreword by Renate Bethge. Grand Rapids: William B. Eerdmans, 2002.
- Kelly, Geoffrey B. and F. Burton Nelson, eds. *A Testament to Freedom: The Essential Writings of Dietrich Bonhoeffer*. With editors' introduction. San Francisco: Harper, 1990.

- Kelly, Geoffrey B., Gerhard Müller and Wayne Whitson Floyd, "Life Together: Bonhoeffer's Challenge to the Churches." Panel discussion before the Bonhoeffer Group, American Academy of Religion Annual Meeting, 1995.
- Kelly, Geoffrey B. and C. John Weborg, eds. *Reflections on Bonhoeffer: Essays in Honor of F. Burton Nelson*. With editors' preface, ix-xv. Chicago: Covenant Publications, 1999.
- Kemp, Walter H. "Polyphonous Christian Community of Dietrich Bonhoeffer." *Lutheran Quarterly* 28, no. 1 (February 1976): 6-20.
- _____. "'The Polyphony of Life': References to Music in Bonhoeffer's Letters and Papers from Prison." In *Vita Laudanda: Essays in Memory of Ulrich S. Leupold*, edited by Erich Schultz, 137-54. Waterloo: Wilfrid Laurier University Press, 1976.
- Kenyon, Karen. "20th Century Martyrs at Westminster Abbey." *British Heritage* 20, no. 2 (Feb/Mar 1999): 15.
- Kerr, Hugh T. "Suffering as a Christian." *Theology Today* 12 (1955): 98-99.
- Kgatla, S. T. "The Church for Others: The Relevance of Dietrich Bonhoeffer for the Dutch Reformed Church Today." *Missionalia* 17 (November 1989): 151-61.
- Kibble, David G. "Moral Education: Whatever Would Bonhoeffer Say?" *Theology* 80, no. 673 (1977): 37-43.
- Kilcourse, George. "Pieces of the Mosaic, Earth: Thomas Merton and the Christ." In *Getting It All Together*, edited by T. Mulhearn, 81-109. Wilmington, Del.: Michael Glazier, 1984.
- Kim, Richard C. C. "The Two Bonhoeffers: Love's Dilemma." [Guest editorial.] *Journal of Church and State* 17, no. 2 (Spring 1975): 185-89.
- King, Peter C. "Bonhoeffer the Contemplative." Paper presented at the Sixth International Bonhoeffer Congress, New York, 1992. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1B Box 4**
- _____. "Dark Night Spirituality: Thomas Merton, Dietrich Bonhoeffer, Ety Hillesum." *Contemplation and the New Paradigm*. London: SPCK, 1995; Nashville: Abingdon Press, 1995.
- Klan, J. S. "Luther's Resistance Teaching and the German Church Struggle Under Hitler." *The Journal of Religious History* 14, no. 4 (1987): 432-43.
- Klassen, Abram John. "Discipleship in Anabaptism and Bonhoeffer." Ph.D. diss., Claremont Graduate School, 1971.

- Klassen, Abram John. "Discipleship in a Secular World." In *Consultation on Anabaptist Mennonite Theology*, edited by A. J. Klassen, 100-26. Fresno, California: Council on Mennonite Studies, 1970.
- _____. Preface to *A Bonhoeffer Legacy: Essays in Understanding*, edited by A. J. Klassen, vii. Grand Rapids, Mich.: William B. Eerdmans, 1981.
- _____. ed. *A Bonhoeffer Legacy: Essays in Understanding*. Grand Rapids, Mich.: William B. Eerdmans, 1981.
- Klassen, William. "The Novel Element in the Love Commandment of Jesus." In *The New Way of Jesus: Essays Presented to Howard Charles*, edited by W. Klassen, 100-14. Newton, Kan.: Faith and Life Press, 1980.
- Klein, Leonard R., ed. "The Gender Question." *Lutheran Forum* 29 (May 1995): 26-49.
- Kleine, Michael. "Dietrich Bonhoeffer's Meditation on the Beatitudes: A Resurrection of the Abnormal Potential of Jesus' Discourse." *Journal of Communication and Religion* 28, no. 2 (November 2005): 172-187.
- Kleinhans, Theodore J. *Till the Night Be Past: The Life and Times of Dietrich Bonhoeffer*. St. Louis: Concordia Publishing House, 2002.
- Koch, Robert F. "The Theological Responses of Karl Barth and Dietrich Bonhoeffer to Church-State Relations in Germany, 1933-1945." Ph.D. diss., Northwestern University, 1988.
- Koch, Werner. "The Acceptance of Guilt by Dietrich Bonhoeffer." Paper presented at the Fifth International Bonhoeffer Conference, Amsterdam, 1988.
- _____. "Dietrich Bonhoeffer in Pomerania." In *I Knew Dietrich Bonhoeffer*, edited by Wolf-Dieter Zimmermann and Ronald Gregor Smith, translated by Käthe Gregor Smith, 112-22. London: Collins, 1966; New York: Harper & Row, 1967.
- Kockelmans, Joseph. "Bonhoeffer, Dietrich." In *Thinkers of the Twentieth Century: A Biographical, Bibliographical and Critical Dictionary*, edited by Elizabeth Devine, 77-78. London: Macmillan; Detroit, Mich: Gale Research, 1983.
- Kohler, R. F. "The Christocentric Ethics of Dietrich Bonhoeffer." *Scottish Journal of Theology* 23, no. 1 (1970): 27-40.
- Koopman, Niko. "Bonhoeffer's Anthropology and the African Anthropology of *ubuntu*." Paper present at the Ninth International Bonhoeffer Congress, Rome, Italy, 6-11 June 2004.
- Koops, Hugh A. "The Ethics of Dietrich Bonhoeffer and the Crisis of Nuclear Power." *Reformed Review* 19, no. 1 (1965): 25-39.

- Kothmann, Thomas. "The Confessional Legacy of Dietrich Bonhoeffer." *Lutheran Forum* 27, no. 3 (1993): 34-41.
- Kozinn, Allan. "Bonhoeffer Tribute." *New York Times*. 18 August 1992, sec. C, p. 12.
- Krätschell, Werner. Sermon delivered at the Dedication of Twentieth Century Martyrs' Statues at Westminster Abbey, July 1998. Published in *Te Martyrum Candidatus Laudat Exercitus: Sermons, Lectures and Meditations, July 1998*, compiled by Westminster Abbey.
- Krause, Gerhard. "Dietrich Bonhoeffer and Rudolf Bultmann." In *The Future of our Religious Past: Essays in Honour of Rudolf Bultmann*, edited by James M. Robinson, 279-305. New York: Harper and Row, 1971.
- Kreilkamp, Hermes Donald. "Dietrich Bonhoeffer: Prophet of Human Solidarity." *Spirituality Today* 36 (1984): 151-61.
- Krieg, Carl E. "Bonhoeffer's Letters and Papers." *Religious Studies* 9, no. 1 (1973): 81-92.
- _____. "From Bonhoeffer to Cone: A New Theological Agenda," 1973.
- Krötke, [D.] Wolf. "Die Barmer Theologische Erklärung und die Theologie Dietrich Bonhoeffers." Paper presented at the Fourth International Bonhoeffer Congress, Hirschluch bei Storkow, Germany, 1984. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1B Box 3**
- Krötke, [D.] Wolf. "The Meaning of 'God's Mystery' for D. Bonhoeffer's Understanding of the Religions and the Religionless World." Paper presented at the Third International Bonhoeffer Congress, Oxford, 1980. With translation, "Die Bedeutung von Gottes Geheimnis für Dietrich Bonhoeffers Verständnis der Religionen und der Religionslosigkeit." **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1B Box 2**
- _____. "Nur das ganze Wort ist mutig." Paper presented at the Ninth International Bonhoeffer Congress, Rome, Italy, 6-11 June 2004.
- Kruithof, B. "The Real Bonhoeffer." *The Church Herald* (11 July 1969): 13.
- Krupp, Hans-Jürgen. "Aid by Trade: The Responsibility of the Rich Nations." Bonhoeffer Lectures, Union Theological Seminary, New York, 1996. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1C Box 1**
- Kuebler, Jean. "Confession and Hope: Reflections on Bonhoeffer and El Salvador." *Seminary Ridge Review* 4, no. 2 (Spring 2002): 4f.
- Kuhn, Harold B. "But Which Bonhoeffer?" *Christianity Today* 16, no. 14 (13 April 1972): 49-50.
- _____. "The Old 'New Worldliness.'" *Christianity Today* 12, no. 5 (8 December 1967): 56.

- Kuhns, William. "A Catholic Looks at Bonhoeffer." *The Christian Century* 94, no. 28 (28 June 1967): 830-32.
- _____. *In Pursuit of Dietrich Bonhoeffer*. Dayton, Ohio: Pflaum Press, 1967; London: Burnes and Oates, 1968; New York: Doubleday, 1969.
- _____. "Who is Dietrich Bonhoeffer?" *U.S. Catholic and Jubilee* 33 (December 1967): 19-24.
- Kunitz, Stanley. "Around Pastor Bonhoeffer." [poem.] *The Atlantic* 226, no. 5 (1970): 94-95. Also published in Eva Fleischner, ed., *Auschwitz: Beginning of a New Era?* (New York: KTAV Publishing House, 1977).
- Kuske, Martin. "Godlessness without Hope and Full of Promise." Paper presented at the Fifth International Bonhoeffer Congress, Amsterdam, 1988. Proposal: "Hoffnunglose und verheissungsvolle Gottlosigkeit" with translation "Hopeless and Promising Godlessness" **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1B Box 3**
Published as "Hopeless and Promising Godlessness." In *Bonhoeffer's Ethics: Old Europe and New Frontiers*, edited by Guy Carter, René van Eyden, Hans-Dirk van Hoogstraten, and Jurjen Wiersma, 190-193. Kampen, The Netherlands: Kok Pharos, 1991. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 2A Box 1**
Manuscript version in *Bonhoeffer 1988: The Ethics: Proceedings of the Fifth International Bonhoeffer Society Conference, Amsterdam, 13-19 June 1988*, edited by Hans Dirk van Hoogstraten and Guy Christopher Carter.
- Kuske, Martin. *The Old Testament as the Book of Christ: An Appraisal of Bonhoeffer's Interpretation*. Translated by S. T. Kimbrough. Philadelphia: Westminster Press, 1976.
- _____. "Religionlos-weltlich Christsein und Abendmahl." Paper presented at the Third International Bonhoeffer Congress, Oxford, 1980. Abstract. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1B Box 2**
- Kuske, Martin and Ilse Tödt. "Editors' Afterword to the German Edition" of Bonhoeffer, *Discipleship*, 289-314. Edited by Geoffrey B. Kelly and John D. Godsey. Translated by Barbara Green and Reinhard Krauss. Vol. 4, Dietrich Bonhoeffer Works. Minneapolis: Fortress Press, 2001.
- Kwiran, Manfred. *Index to Secondary Literature on Karl Barth, Dietrich Bonhoeffer and Rudolf Bultmann*. Basel: Reinhardt, 1977.
- Laney, James Thomas. "A Critique of Radical Contextual Ethics." Ph.D. diss., Yale University, 1966.
- _____. "An Examination of Bonhoeffer's Ethical Contextualism." In *A Bonhoeffer Legacy: Essays in Understanding*, edited by A. J. Klassen, 294-313. Grand Rapids, Mich.: William B. Eerdmans, 1981.

- Lang, C. E. "Bonhoeffer: Modern Martyr." *The Episcopalian* (May 1966): 48.
- Lantz, Charles Craig. "The Role of Faith and Grace in the Life and Theology of Dietrich Bonhoeffer (1906-1945)." Ph.D. diss., International Seminary, 1998. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 2B Box 2.**
- Lapsley, Michael. "Dietrich Bonhoeffer and the Struggle for Liberation in Southern Africa." Paper presented at the Fifth International Bonhoeffer Congress, Amsterdam, 1988. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1B Box 3**
 In *Bonhoeffer 1988: The Ethics: Proceedings of the Fifth International Bonhoeffer Society Conference, Amsterdam, 13-19 June 1988*, edited by Hans Dirk van Hoogstraten and Guy Christopher Carter. Manuscript. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1B Box 3**
 Also published in *Bonhoeffer's Ethics: Old Europe and New Frontiers*, edited by Guy C. Carter, René van Eyden, Hans-Dirk van Hoogstraten, and Jurjen Wiersma. Kampen, The Netherlands: Kok Pharos, 1991. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 2A Box 1**
- Larsen, Dale. *Dietrich Bonhoeffer: Costly Grace*. 6 Studies for Individuals or Groups with Study Notes. Christian Classics Bible Studies. Downers Grove: Intervarsity Press, 2002.
- Larsen, Lillian. "The Letter Kills but the Spirit Gives Life: An Analysis of the Contexts from which Rescuing/Resistance Behavior Emerged During the Jewish Holocaust." Master's thesis, Catholic Theological Union at Chicago, 1998.
- Lasher, Connie. "'Fellowship in Destiny': Christological Aesthetics and the 'Dialectics of Otherness'." A paper presented to the "Bonhoeffer: Theology and Social Analysis" Group, The American Academy of Religion, Denver, 17-20 November 2001.
- Lasserre, Jean. "Remembrances of Dietrich Bonhoeffer." Translated by Allen Hackett. *Newsletter, International Bonhoeffer Society, English Language Section*, no. 31 (February 1986): 1-4. Originally published in *La Vie Chretienne* (October-November 1981).
- Latmiral, Gaetano. Letter to British Broadcasting Service (German Service), London, 30 January 1946 and letter to Professor G. Leibholz, Oxford, 6 March 1946. *Internationalen Bonhoeffer-Komitee, Bonhoeffer Rundbrief*, no. 31 (December 1989): 6-10.
- Law, David R. "Christian Discipleship in Kierkegaard, Hirsch, and Bonhoeffer." *The Downside Review* 120, no. 421 (2002): 293f.
- Lawrence, Joel. "A Humiliated Humanism? The Compatibility of Bonhoeffer's Notions of Sin, Humiliation, and Death with Christian Humanism." Paper presented at the Ninth International Bonhoeffer Congress, Rome, Italy, 6-11 June 2004.

- Lechner, Emil Theodore. "Experiences of the Numinous in Yeats, Jung, and Bonhoeffer." Ph.D. diss., Rice University, 1974.
- Lee, Hak Joon. "The Church as a Perichoretic Solidarity: A Trinitarian-Covenantal Reconstruction of Bonhoeffer's Ecclesiology." Paper presented to the Bonhoeffer Group, American Academy of Religion Annual Meeting, 1998. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1A Box 3**
- Lefevre, Perry D. "Political Theology: Dorothee Soelle." *Chicago Theological Seminary Register* 72, no. 2 (Spring 1982): 7-21.
- _____. "Secular Theology: John A. T. Robinson." *Chicago Theological Seminary Register* 72, no. 2 (Spring 1982): 1-6.
- Lehel, Ferenc. "Seen with the Eyes of a Pupil." In *I Knew Dietrich Bonhoeffer*, edited by Wolf-Dieter Zimmermann and Ronald Gregor Smith, translated by Käthe Gregor Smith, 68-70. London: Collins, 1966; New York: Harper & Row, 1967.
- Lehmann, Paul Louis. "Bonhoeffer: Real and Counterfeit." Review of *The Communion of Saints and No Rusty Swords*, by Dietrich Bonhoeffer. *Union Seminary Quarterly Review* 21, no. 3 (March 1966): 364-69.
- Lehmann, Paul Louis. "Commentary: Dietrich Bonhoeffer in America." *Religion in Life* 30, no. 4 (Autumn 1961): 616-18.
- _____. "The Concreteness of Theology: Reflections on the Conversation Between Barth and Bonhoeffer." In *Footnotes to a Theology: The Karl Barth Colloquium of 1972*, edited by H. Martin Rumscheidt, 53-76. Waterloo, Ontario: The Corporation for the Publication of Academic Studies in Religion in Canada, 1971.
- _____. "Dietrich Bonhoeffer." First lecture in the series "Four Theological Giants Influence Our Faith." January Lectures, Union Theological Seminary, 8 January 1968. Transcription. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1C Box 1**
- _____. "Eine Politik der Nachfolge." Paper presented at the First International Bonhoeffer Congress, Düsseldorf-Kaiserwerth, 1971. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1B Box 1**
- _____. "Faith and Worldliness in Bonhoeffer's Thought." *Union Seminary Quarterly Review* 33, no. 1 (Fall 1967): 31-44. Also published in Peter Vorkink, II, ed. *Bonhoeffer in a World Come of Age* (Philadelphia: Fortress, 1968), 25-45.
- _____. "Jesus Christ and Theological Symbolization." In *Proceedings from an Invitational Workshop on Religious Studies in Higher Education, Chicago, Illinois, March 2-4, 1967*, Part I, 12-16. Philadelphia: Division of Higher Education, United Presbyterian Church, 1967.

- Lehmann, Paul Louis. "Karl Barth and the Future of Theology." *Religious Studies* 6, no. 2 (June 1970): 105-20.
- _____. Letters to Dietrich Bonhoeffer, 2 August 1941; Karl and Paula Bonhoeffer, 19 November 1948; Sabine Leibholz, 1 January 1947; Samuel Press, 30 May 1939; Erwin Sutz, 4 August 1941. Published in Clifford J. Green, *Bonhoeffer: A Theology of Sociality* (Grand Rapids, Mich.: William B. Eerdmans, 1999), 334ff.
- _____. "Paradox of Discipleship." In *I Knew Dietrich Bonhoeffer*, edited by Wolf-Dieter Zimmermann and Ronald Gregor Smith, translated by Käthe Gregor Smith, 41-45. London: Collins, 1966; New York: Harper & Row, 1967.
- _____. "Piety, Power and Politics: Church and Ministry Between Ratification and Resistance." University Lecture, Vanderbilt University Divinity School, Nashville, Tenn., 22 February 1982. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1C Box 1** Published in *Journal of Theology for Southern Africa* 44 (September 1983): 58-72.
- _____. "The Politics of Easter." *Dialog: A Journal of Theology* 19 (Winter, 1980): 37-43.
- _____. Review of Dietrich Bonhoeffer, by Eberhard Bethge. *Union Seminary Quarterly Review* 23, no. 1 (Fall 1967): 97-105.
- Leibholz, Gerhard. "Dietrich Bonhoeffer." *Bulletin of the German-British Christian Fellowship*, No. 29 (April, 1946), 1-2. [Reprinted from *The Guardian*, March (?), 1946. *Bulletin* founded 1940 as *Christian Fellowship in War-Time*]
- _____. "Memoir." In *The Cost of Discipleship (Nachfolge)*, translated by R.H. Fuller, 9-27. London: SCM, 1948; New York: Macmillan, 1949. Also published as "Memoir of Dietrich Bonhoeffer" in *Politics and Law* (Leyden: A.W. Synthoff, 1965), 139-153. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 2A Box 2**
- _____. "The Opposition Movement in Germany." *The New English Weekly*, 19 October, 1944, 4-5. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 2A Box 2**
- Leibholz-Bonhoeffer, Sabine. *The Bonhoeffers: Portrait of a Family*. Foreword by Francis Aungier Pakenham, Lord Longford. Preface by Eberhard Bethge. London: Sidgwick & Jackson; New York: St. Martin's Press, 1971. Reprint, Chicago: Covenant Publications, 1994.
- _____. "Childhood and Home." In "Dietrich Bonhoeffer: A Glimpse into our Childhood," translated by Louise Pettibone Smith and Walter Mosse, *Union Seminary Quarterly Review* 20, no. 4 (May 1965): 319-31. Also published as *I Knew Dietrich Bonhoeffer*, edited by Wolf-Dieter Zimmermann and Ronald Gregor Smith, translated by Käthe Gregor Smith, 19-33. London: Collins, 1966; New York: Harper & Row, 1967.

- Leibholz-Bonhoeffer, Sabine. Foreword to *The Life and Death of Dietrich Bonhoeffer*, by Mary Bosanquet, 5-6. London: Hodder & Stoughton, 1968; New York: Harper & Row, 1969.
- _____. Letters to Paul Empie, 19 May 1946; Mrs. Boericke, 20 June 1946; Paul Lehmann, 10 January 1947. Published in Clifford J. Green, *Bonhoeffer: A Theology of Sociality* (Grand Rapids, Mich.: William B. Eerdmans, 1999), 348ff.
- Leibholz-Bonhoeffer, Sabine and Marianne Leibholz. "Letter." In *Reflections on Bonhoeffer: Essays in Honor of F. Burton Nelson*, 7-8. Chicago: Covenant Publications, 1999.
- Leiper, Henry Smith. "The Acts of the Apostle—Dietrich Bonhoeffer." In *I Knew Dietrich Bonhoeffer*, edited by Wolf-Dieter Zimmermann and Ronald Gregor Smith, translated by Käthe Gregor Smith, 91-94. London: Collins, 1966; New York: Harper & Row, 1967.
- Leitch, Addison. "Three Barthians: Brunner, Bonhoeffer, and Niebuhr." In *Winds of Doctrine*, 31-42. Westwood, N.J.: Revell Co., 1966.
- "Lessons of the Holocaust: Landmarks and Landmines." The 31st Annual Scholars' Conference on the Holocaust and the Churches, St. John's University, Philadelphia, Penn., 3-6 March 2001. Provisional program. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1D Box 1**
- Levering, Matthew Webb. "Bonhoeffer." In his *On Prayer and Contemplation: Classic and Contemporary Texts*. Lanham: Rowman & Littlefield, 2005.
- Levi, Anthony. "Bonhoeffer and Delp: Papers from Prison." *The Month*, n.s., 31, pt. 6 [217, no. 1161] (June 1964): 328-36.
- Liderbach, Daniel. "Martin Luther's Theology of Suffering in Modern Translation: A Comparative Study in the Roots of Dietrich Bonhoeffer's Theology of Suffering." Ph.D. diss., University of St. Michael's College, 1979.
- Ligon, Greg, ed. *Bonhoeffer's "Cost of Discipleship"*. Shepherd's Notes, Christian Classics, David R. Shepherd, editor-in-chief. Nashville: Broadman & Holman, 1998.
- Ligus, Ján. "Bonhoeffer's Theologie zwischen Religion und Christentum." Paper presented at the Eighth International Bonhoeffer Congress, Berlin, 2000.
- _____. "Dietrich Bonhoeffer and European Democracy. Bonhoeffer's Legacy and His Struggle for Democracy." Paper presented at the Sixth International Bonhoeffer Congress, New York, 1992. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1B Box 4**
- _____. "Dietrich Bonhoeffer: Ultimate, Penultimate and Their Impact. The Origin and the Essence of *Ethics*." Paper presented at the Fifth International Bonhoeffer Congress, Amsterdam, 1988. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1B Box 3**
Published in *Bonhoeffer's Ethics: Old Europe and New Frontiers*, edited by Guy Carter, René van Eyden, Hans-Dirk van Hoogstraten, and Jurjen Wiersma, 59-72. Kampen, the

Netherlands: Kok Pharos, 1991. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 2A Box 1**

Manuscript version in *Bonhoeffer 1988: The Ethics: Proceedings of the Fifth International Bonhoeffer Society Conference, Amsterdam, 13-19 June 1988*, edited by Hans Dirk van Hoogstraten and Guy Christopher Carter. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1B Box 3**

Lillie, W. "Worldliness of Christianity." *Expository Times* 75 (February 1964): 132-37.

Lindbeck, George A. "Demythologizing of Dietrich Bonhoeffer." *Commonweal* 96 (29 September 1972): 527-28.

Lindsay, Mark. "The Righteous of the Nations. Bonhoeffer and the Beatitudes: Beyond דִּם וְדָם and the Church." Paper presented at the Ninth International Bonhoeffer Congress, Rome, Italy, 6-11 June 2004.

Ling, Sheilah Ward. "Dietrich Bonhoeffer." In *Your Glory Reflected: Twenty Outstanding Christians of the Twentieth Century, 187-202*. Middlegreen, Slough, UK: St. Pauls, 1993.

Littell, Franklin H. "Bonhoeffer's History, Church and World." In *The Place of Bonhoeffer: Problems and Possibilities in His Thought*, edited and with an introduction by Martin E. Marty, 27-50. New York: Association Press, 1962; Westport, Conn: Greenwood Press, 1982.

Littell, Franklin H. "Bonhoeffer's Impact." Paper presented at the conference "Bonhoeffer's Dilemma: The Ethics of Violence," Pennsylvania State University, 1999.

_____. "The Churches and the Body Politic." *Daedalus* 96, no. 1 (Winter, 1967): 22-42.

_____. "The Protestant Churches and Totalitarianism in Germany, 1933-1945." In *Totalitarianism*, edited and introduced by Carl J. Friedrich, 108-19. New York: Grosset and Dunlap, 1964.

Littell, Franklin H. and Hubert G. Locke, eds. *The German Church Struggle and the Holocaust*. Detroit: Wayne State University Press, 1974.

Little, G. C. "Last Thoughts, April 9, 1945, Flossenburg, Germany." [Poem.] *Prairie Schooner* 56, no. 4 (1982).

Little, G. Daniel. "Not an Ideal, but a Divine Reality." *McCormick Perspectives* (Fall 1995): 3-5.

Livingstone, James C. Chap. 16 in *Modern Christian Thought: From the Enlightenment to Vatican II*, 478-479. New York: Macmillan, 1971.

Loades, Ann. "Editorial: On Letters to Cell 92, Tegel Prison, Berlin." *Theology* (March-April 1995), 81-82.

- Lochman, Jan M. "From the Church to the World: On the Bonhoeffer Monograph by Hanfried Müller." In *New Theology*, No. 1, edited by Martin E. Marty and Dean G. Peerman, 169-81. New York: Macmillan, 1964.
- Locigno, J. P. "Religion in the Thought of Dewey and Bonhoeffer." *Religious Education* 65 (January-February 1970): 5-8.
- Lockley, Harold. *Dietrich Bonhoeffer: His "Ethics" and its Value for Christian Ethics Today*. Swansea: The Phoenix Press, 1993.
- _____. "Dietrich Bonhoeffer: Thinker and Man of Action." *Church Quarterly* 2 (April 1970): 292-301.
- _____. "Responsible Living." Paper presented to the Bonhoeffer Society, British Section Day Conference, "Bonhoeffer: Peacemaker, Liberator," Coventry Cathedral, 12 November 1988.
- Loeffler, Paul. "Bonhoeffer versus Congar." *Frontier* 7 (Summer 1964): 130-33.
- Loen, Arnold. "Dietrich Bonhoeffer: Religionless Christianity." Chap. 29 in *Secularization: Science without God?* 188-94. London: SCM Press, 1967.
- Logan, James Cecil. "The Secular as a Theological Problem: A Study in the Theologies of Karl Heim, Dietrich Bonhoeffer, and Friedrich Gogarten." Ph.D. diss., Boston University, 1966.
- Logan, James Cecil. "World Come of Age." *Christian Action* 23, no. 10 (June 1968): 32-35.
- Long, Edward LeRoy, *A Survey of Christian Ethics*. London and New York: Oxford University Press, 1967.
- Longford, Lord. See Pakenham, Francis Aungier.
- Lose, D. J. "I believe; help my unbelief": Bonhoeffer on Biblical Preaching." *Word & World* 26, no. 1 (2006): 86-97.
- Lovat, Terence J. "Dietrich Bonhoeffer's 'Non-Religious Interpretation': 'Who is Christ for Us Today?'" M.Th. thesis, Melbourne College of Divinity, 1979.
- Lovin, Robin W. "Biographical Context." In *New Studies in Bonhoeffer's Ethics*, edited by William J. Peck, 67-101. Vol. 30 of Toronto Studies in Theology, Bonhoeffer Series, no. 3. Lewiston, N.Y. and Queenston, Ontario: Edwin Mellen Press, 1987.
- _____. "The Biographical Context of Bonhoeffer's Ethics." Paper presented at the Fifth International Bonhoeffer Congress, Amsterdam, 1988. Summary published in *Bonhoeffer's Ethics: Old Europe and New Frontiers*, edited by Guy Carter, René van Eyden, Hans-Dirk van Hoogstraten and Jurjen Wiersma, 44-45.

Kampen, the Netherlands: Kok Pharos, 1991. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 2A Box 1**

- _____. "Bonhoeffer's Ethics: A Complex Obedience." *The Christian Century* 112, no.14, (April 26, 1995): 446-47.
- _____. "The Christian and the Authority of the State: Bonhoeffer's Reluctant Revisions." Paper presented at the Third International Bonhoeffer Congress, Oxford, 1980. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1B Box 2**
With translation, "Der Christ und die Autorität des Staates: Bonhoeffers vorsichtige Veränderungen," and abstract.
Published in *Ethical Responsibility: Bonhoeffer's Legacy to the Churches*, vol. 6 of Toronto Studies in Theology, Bonhoeffer Series, no. 1, edited by John D. Godsey and Geoffrey B. Kelly, 103-30. New York: Edward Mellen Press, 1981.
Also published in *Journal of Theology for Southern Africa* 34 (March 1981): 32-48.
- _____. "Commandment and Criticism." Paper presented to the Bonhoeffer Group, American Academy of Religion, 1986. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1A Box 2**
- _____. "Dietrich Bonhoeffer: Responsibility and Restoration." In *Christian Faith and Public Choices: The Social Ethics of Barth, Brunner and Bonhoeffer*, 126-158. Philadelphia: Fortress Press, 1984.
- Lovin, Robin W. "Ethics for this World – What Would Bonhoeffer do?" *The Christian Century* 122, no. 8 (2005): 26 (7 pages).
- Lovin, Robin W., ed. *Newsletter, International Bonhoeffer Society, English Language Section*, no. 32 (May 1986) - no. 37 (February 1988).
- Lovin, Robin W. and Jonathan P. Gosser. "Bonhoeffer and the Trajectories of Faith." Paper presented to the Bonhoeffer Group, American Academy of Religion Annual Meeting, 1976. With appendix, "Music and Art in the Bonhoeffer Family," and translation of "The Death of Moses," by Dietrich Bonhoeffer. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1A Box 1**
- _____. "Dietrich Bonhoeffer: Witness in an Ambiguous World." In *Trajectories in Faith: Five Life Stories*, by James W. Fowler and Robin W. Lovin, with Katherine Ann Herzog, 147-84. Nashville: Abingdon, 1980. Also published in *Epiphany* 1, no. 3 (1981): 62-81.
- _____. "Encounter with Eberhard Bethge." *The Christian Century* 93 (21 March 1976): 313-14.
- Lowe, Walter. "Bonhoeffer and Deconstruction: Toward a Theology of the Crucified Logos." Paper presented at the Sixth International Bonhoeffer Congress, New York, 1992. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1B Box 4**

Published in *Theology and the Practice of Responsibility: Essays on Dietrich Bonhoeffer*, edited by Wayne Whitson Floyd Jr. and Charles R. Marsh, 207-21. Valley Forge, PA: Trinity Press International, 1994.

- _____. "The Critique of Philosophy in Bonhoeffer's *Act and Being*," Seminar paper, 1966. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 2B Box 2**
- Luecke, Richard. *New Meaning for New Beings*. Philadelphia: Fortress.
- Lukens, Nancy. "Ethical Responsibility in the Life and Work of Adam von Trott (1909-1944)." Paper presented at the Third International Bonhoeffer Congress, Oxford, 1980. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1B Box 2**
- _____. "Narratives of Creative Displacement: Bonhoeffer the Reader and the Construction of 'Unconscious Christianity' in *Fiction from Tegel Prison*." Paper presented at the Ninth International Bonhoeffer Congress, Rome, Italy, 6-11 June 2004.
- Lull, Timothy. "Bonhoeffer's Witness and Easter Faith." The Lutheran Theological Seminary at Philadelphia, 1985. Cassette.
- Lussier, Ernest. "Biblical Faith." *Chicago Studies* (Spring 1970): 81-98.
- Luther Seminary. Videorecording of Lectures and Papers given at the 24-26 July 2000 Conference "Christ the Center: The Legacy of Barth and Bonhoeffer for Today." Luther Seminary, St. Paul, Minnesota, 24-26 July 2000. 4 VHS videocassettes.
- Macchia, Frank D. "Terrorists, Security, and the Risk of Peace: Toward a Moral Vision." *Pneuma* 26, no. 1 (Fall 2004): 1-3.
- MacIntyre, Alasdair. "God and the Theologians." *Encounter* 21, no. 3 (1963): 3-10.
Also published in David L. Edwards and John A.T. Robinson, eds., *The Honest to God Debate: Some Reactions to the Book "Honest to God"* (London: SCM Press; Philadelphia: Westminster, 1963), 215-228.
- MacLelland, Steve. "A Conversation with Eberhard Bethge." *Union News* 2 (September 1984): 9.
- Macquarrie, John. "Bonhoeffer, Dietrich." In *Academic American Encyclopedia*. New York: Grolier, Inc., 1983.
- _____. "A German Theologian. D. Bonhoeffer." Chap. 20 in *Twentieth Century Religious Thought: The Frontiers of Philosophy and Theology, 1900-1960*, 330-32. Rev. ed. New York: Harper & Row, 1971; New York: Scribner, 1981.
- _____. "Religionless Christianity." Chap. 5 in *God and Secularity*, 72-85. Vol. 2 of *New Directions in Theology Today*. Philadelphia: Westminster, 1967.

- Macquarrie, John. Review of *Dietrich Bonhoeffer: Man of Vision, Man of Courage*, by Eberhard Bethge. *New York Times Book Review*, 21 June 1970, 5, 30. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 2A Box 2**
- Maduro, Otto. "The Modern Nightmare: A Latin American Christian Indictment." Paper presented at the Sixth International Bonhoeffer Congress, New York, 1992. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1B Box 5**
Published in *Theology and the Practice of Responsibility: Essays on Dietrich Bonhoeffer*, edited by Wayne Whitson Floyd Jr. and Charles R. Marsh, 77-84. Valley Forge, Pa.: Trinity Press International, 1994.
- Major, David. *Dietrich Bonhoeffer*. CEM Student Theology Series. London: Christian Education Movement, 1979.
- Malcolm, Lois. "The 'Exchange' and the Christ of Faith: Revisiting Barth's Christology." Paper presented at the conference "Christ at the Center," Luther Seminary, St. Paul, Minn., 2000. Outline.
- Maltusch, Gottfried. "When the Synagogues Burnt." In *I Knew Dietrich Bonhoeffer*, edited by Wolf-Dieter Zimmermann and Ronald Gregor Smith, translated by Käthe Gregor Smith, 150-151. London: Collins, 1966; New York: Harper & Row, 1967.
- Manning, Francis V. "Bonhoeffer's Ethical Concepts." *Louvain Studies* 2, no. 4 (1969): 315-28.
- Manning, Francis V. Letter to the Archivist concerning "The Significance of Religion and of Metaphysics in the Theology of Dietrich Bonhoeffer," PhD diss., Academia Alfonsiana, Rome, 1969). Bedford, TX, n.d.
- _____. "Religion and Ethics in the Theology of Dietrich Bonhoeffer, Bishop John Robinson, and Harvey Cox." Ph.D. diss., Pontificia Universitas Lateranensis, Academia Alfonsiana, Rome, 1969.
- _____. "The Significance of Religion and of Metaphysics in the Theology of Dietrich Bonhoeffer." Abstract of Ph.D. diss., Academic Alfonsiana, Rome, March 1969.
- Manrodt, David H. "The Role of Eschatology in the Theology of Dietrich Bonhoeffer." Ph.D. diss., Ecumenical Institute, St. Mary's Seminary and University, Baltimore, 1978. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 2B Box 2**
- Maple, D. F., et al. "Accepting the Paradox of Bonhoeffer." [Reply to "I Did Not Know Dietrich Bonhoeffer," by A. Kee]. *The Christian Century* 90 (10 January 1973): 49-50.
- Marble, Sally. "Dietrich Bonhoeffer: Life of Faith." *Cross Talks* 5, no. 1 (March-April-May 1976).
- Margerie, Bertrand de. "The Early Bonhoeffer: The Christ-Logos anti-logos" and "The Later Bonhoeffer: The This-World Christ, Man-for-others," Chap. 6 and 7 in *Christ for the World*,

the Heart of the Lamb: A Treatise on Christology. Translated by Malachy Carroll, 140-169. Chicago: Franciscan Herald Press, 1973.

Mark, James. "Bonhoeffer from Prison: Man's Coming of Age." Parts I and II. *Prism* 6, no. 1 (January 1962): 67-72; 6, no. 2 (February 1962): 57-64.

_____. "Bonhoeffer Reconsidered." Review article. *Theology* 76 (November 1973): 586-93.

_____. "Bonhoeffer Today." *Theology* (July 1984): 272-76.

_____. "The Last Thoughts of Dietrich Bonhoeffer." *Quarterly Review of the Community of the Resurrection* 240 (1963): 11-14.

_____. "Religionless Christianity." *Prism* 7, no. 2 (February 1963): 63-65.

Markus, R. A. "A Relevant Pattern of Holiness: Dietrich Bonhoeffer's *Ethics*." *Hibbert Journal* 55 (July 1957): 387-92.

Marlé, René. "Bonhoeffer: The Exigency of His Message." *Continuum* 4, no. 1 (Spring 1966): 13-24.

_____. *Bonhoeffer: The Man and His Work*. Translated by Rosemary Sheed. New York: Newman Press; London: Geoffrey Chapman, 1968.

Marlé, René. "Secularization." *Lumen Vitae* 23, no. 4 (1968): 583-96 [589-90 on Bonhoeffer].

Marsh, Charles R. "Barth and Bonhoeffer on the Worldliness of Revelation." Paper presented at the Sixth International Bonhoeffer Congress, New York, 1992. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1B Box 5**

_____. "Bonhoeffer on Heidegger and Togetherness." Paper delivered to the Bonhoeffer Group, American Academy of Religion Annual Meeting, 1991. Draft. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1A Box 2**
Published in *Modern Theology* 8, no. 3 (July 1992): 263-83.

_____. "Community, World and the Unity of Revelation: Bonhoeffer's Theological Critique of Hegel." Paper presented to the Bonhoeffer Group, American Academy of Religion Annual Meeting, 1989. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1A Box 2**

_____. "In Defense of a Self: The Theological Search for a Postmodern Identity." Paper presented to the Bonhoeffer Group, American Academy of Religion Annual Meeting, 1998. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1A Box 3**

_____. "Human Community and Divine Presence: Bonhoeffer's Theological Critique of Hegel." *Scottish Journal of Theology* 45, no. 4 (1992): 427-48.

- _____. "The Overabundant Self and the Transcendental Tradition: Bonhoeffer and Luther Against the Self-Reflective Subject." Paper presented to the Bonhoeffer Group, American Academy of Religion Annual Meeting, 1990. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1A Box 2**
Published in *Journal of the American Academy of Religion* 60, no. 4 (Winter, 1992): 659-72.
- _____. "Philosophy and Community in the Early Theology of Dietrich Bonhoeffer." Ph.D. diss., University of Virginia, 1989.
- _____. "A Quiet Revolution: Bonhoeffer's Reading of Heidegger in *Akt und Sein*." Paper presented at the Fifth International Bonhoeffer Congress, Amsterdam, 1988. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1B Box 3**
In *Bonhoeffer 1988: The Ethics: Proceedings of the Fifth International Bonhoeffer Society Conference, Amsterdam, 13-19 June 1988*, edited by Hans Dirk van Hoogstraten and Guy Christopher Carter. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 2A Box 2**
- _____. Response to "Totalitarianism of the One—Church and State in Modernity: Focus on Nazi Germany," by Rolf Ahlers. Presented to the Bonhoeffer Group, American Academy of Religion Annual Meeting, 1993.
- Marsh, Charles R. "The Self for Others in Lived Experience: Questions to Bonhoeffer from the American Civil Rights Movement." Paper presented at the Seventh International Bonhoeffer Congress, Capetown, January 1996.
- Martin, Donna J. "Empowering Small Town/Rural Congregations to Shape the Future of Their Churches." Thesis, Wesley Theological Seminary, 1995.
- Martin, Marguerite Louise. "Religion and Unbelief in the Theologies of Barth, Bonhoeffer and Tillich." Master's thesis, Columbia University, New York, 1968.
- Martin, Michael. "The Rhetoric of Misdirection: Dietrich Bonhoeffer's Response to the Gestapo's Interrogation." *Journal of Communication and Religion* 28, no. 2 (November 2005): 206-223.
- Martinson, David L. "Dietrich Bonhoeffer and Communicating 'The Truth': Words of Wisdom for Journalists." *Journal of Mass Media Ethics* 15, no. 1 (2000): 5-16.
- Martinson, David L. "To Tell the Truth." *Principal Leadership* (High School Ed.) 4, no. 4 (December 2003): 20-24.
- Marty, Martin E. "Bonhoeffer, Dietrich." In *Encyclopedia of Philosophy*, Vol. 1, edited by Paul Edwards, 344-345. New York: Macmillan Co. & Free Press; London: Collier-Macmillan, 1967.

- _____. "Bonhoeffer for Us." *The Christian Century* 123, no .3 (February 7, 2006): 47.
- _____. "Bonhoeffer: Seminarians' Theologian." *The Christian Century* 77 (20 April 1960): 467-69.
- _____. "Bonhoeffer, Twenty Years Later." *Presbyterian Survey* (April 1965): 26.
- _____. "A Christian Witness After 20 Years." *Covenant Companion* (23 April 1965): 8.
- _____. "Dietrich Bonhoeffer." *This Day* (April 1965): 46.
- _____. Foreword to Benjamin Reist, *The Promise of Bonhoeffer*. Philadelphia: Lippincott, 1969.
- _____. Introduction to *The Place of Bonhoeffer: Possibilities in His Thought*. New York: Association Press, 1962; London: SCM, 1963; Westport, Conn.: Greenwood Press, 1982.
- _____, ed. *New Theology*, No. 2. New York: Macmillan, 1965.
- _____, ed. *The Place of Bonhoeffer: Problems and Possibilities in His Thought*. New York: Association Press, 1962; London: SCM, 1963; Westport, Conn: Greenwood Press, 1982.
- _____. "Problems and Possibilities in Bonhoeffer's Thought." In *The Place of Bonhoeffer: Problems and Possibilities in His Thought*, 9-23. New York: Association Press, 1962; London: SCM, 1963. Westport, Conn: Greenwood Press, 1982.
- Marty, Martin E. "A Witness After Twenty Years." *Presbyterian Life* (1 April 1965): 10.
- _____. "Witness After Twenty Years—Dietrich Bonhoeffer." *Christian Advocate* 9 (8 April 1965): 7.
- _____. "A Witness After Twenty Years—Dietrich Bonhoeffer." *The Messenger* (1 April 1965); *Vital Christianity* (April 4, 1965).
- Marty, Martin E. and Dean G. Peerman, eds. *New Theology*, No. 1. New York: Macmillan, 1964.
- "Martyr's Love." *Newsweek* 70 (December 4, 1967): 84.
- Marx, Bernhard. "Dialogik als ethisches Prinzip (Dialogue as an Ethical Principle)." Paper presented at the Fifth International Bonhoeffer Congress, Amsterdam, 1988. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1B Box 3**
Manuscript in *Bonhoeffer 1988: The Ethics: Proceedings of the Fifth International Bonhoeffer Society Conference, Amsterdam, 13-19 June 1988*, edited by Hans Dirk van Hoogstraten and Guy Christopher Carter. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1B Box 3**
- Mary, Sister Isabel SLG. Trans., *The Psalms: Prayer Book of the Bible*, by Dietrich Bonhoeffer. Oxford: SLG Press, 1982.
- Mascall, E. L. *The Secularization of Christianity*. New York: Holt, Rinehart & Winston, 1966.

- Matheny, Paul D. "Editor's Introduction to the English Edition" of Bonhoeffer, *The Young Bonhoeffer: 1918-1927*, 1-16. Edited by Paul Duane Matheny, Clifford J. Green and Marshall D. Johnson. Translated by Mary Nebelsick with the assistance of Douglas W. Stott. Vol. 9, Dietrich Bonhoeffer Works. Minneapolis: Fortress Press, 2002.
- Mathewes, Charles T. "A Tale of Two Judgments: Bonhoeffer and Arendt on Evil, Understanding, and Limits, and the Limits of Understanding Evil." Paper presented to the Bonhoeffer Group, American Academy of Religion Annual Meeting, 1997. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1A Box 3**
Published in *The Journal of Religion* 80, no. 3 (July 2000): 375-404.
- Matthews, John V. "Bonhoeffer's Ethics and their Christological Center." M.Litt. thesis, University of Bristol, 1982.
- Matthews, John W. *Anxious Souls Will Ask . . . The Christ-Centered Spirituality of Dietrich Bonhoeffer*. Grand Rapids: Eerdmans, 2005.
- _____. "The 'Arcani Disciplina' in the Life of the Early Church and in the Theology of Dietrich Bonhoeffer: A Comparative Study of Responsible Sharing of the Mystery of Christian Faith." M.Th. thesis, Luther Theological Seminary, St. Paul, Minnesota, 1982.
- Matthews, John W. "Bonhoeffer at 100. What will we make of his legacy?" *The Lutheran* 19.2 (February 2006): 12-14.
- _____. "Bonhoeffer in the Eyes of Rhetoricians." *Journal of Communication and Religion* 28, no. 2 (November 2005): 249-251.
- _____. Editor, *Newsletter, International Bonhoeffer Society, English Language Section*, Nos. 62-77 (October 1996- October 2001).
- _____. "Responsible Sharing of the Mystery of Christian Faith: Disciplina Arcani in the Life and Theology of Dietrich Bonhoeffer." *Dialog: A Journal of Theology* 25, no. 1 (1986): 19-25. Also published in Geoffrey B. Kelly and C. John Weborg, eds., *Reflections on Bonhoeffer: Essays in Honor of F. Burton Nelson* (Chicago: Covenant Publications, 1999), 114-128.
- Mayer, Rainer. "Christology: The Genuine Form of Transcendence." In *A Bonhoeffer Legacy: Essays in Understanding*, edited by A. J. Klassen, 179-92. Grand Rapids, Mich.: William B. Eerdmans, 1981.
- _____. "Die Relevanz von Bonhoeffers Mandatenlehre für eine freiheitliche Gesellschaft." Paper presented at the Eighth International Bonhoeffer Congress, Berlin, Germany, 20-25 August 2000.

- McClay, Wilfred M. "Response" to Jean Bethke Elshtain's "Caesar, Sovereignty and Bonhoeffer." In *Caesar's Coin Revisited*, 58-63. Edited by Michael Cromartie. Washington, DC: Ethics and Public Policy Center.
- McClendon, James William, "Dietrich Bonhoeffer." Chap. 7 in *Systematic Theology: Ethics*, 187-208. Nashville: Abingdon Press, 1986.
- McCoy, Alban. "Martyrdom in the Twentieth Century." Sermon delivered at the Dedication of Twentieth Century Martyrs' Statues at Westminster Abbey, July 1998. Published in *Te Martyrum Candidatus Laudat Exercitus: Sermons, Lectures and Meditations, July 1998*, compiled by Westminster Abbey. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 3 Box 2**
- McCurry, Jeffrey M. "You are not your own . . . for you were bought with a price: Hermeneutics and the Politics of Grace in Dietrich Bonhoeffer's *Discipleship*." Paper presented to the Bonhoeffer Group, American Academy of Religion Annual Meeting, Nashville, 2000.
- McCusker, Paul. *Bonhoeffer: The Cost of Freedom*. Radio Play. Focus on the Family, Colorado Springs, Colo. Cassette, 1997. Compact Disk, 1999.
- McCutcheon, W. J. "Protestantism without Reformation, or, Can a Church be Great?" *The Christian Century* 89, no. 138 (1972): 1061-64.
- McDonald, H. D. "Bonhoeffer, Dietrich." In *The New International Dictionary of the Christian Church*, edited by J. D. Douglas, 142. Grand Rapids, Mich.: Zondervan, 1974.
- McEachran, F. "The Ideas Behind Honest to God." *Hibbert Journal* 67 (Summer 1964): 247.
- McElyea, Hugh M. "Tenebrae: The Passion of Dietrich Bonhoeffer (A liturgical music-drama)", script from performance by UTS Schola Cantorum and Choir, 2001. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 3 Box 2**
- McFadyen, A. I. "The Call to Discipleship: Reflections on Bonhoeffer's Theme 50 Years On." *Scottish Journal of Theology* 43, no. 4 (1990): 461-83.
- McGaughy, William A. "Ethics and Eschatology: A Comparison of Dietrich Bonhoeffer and Oscar Cullman." *Dimension* 1 (1966): 21-35.
- McLaren, D. M. "A Study in the Theology of Dietrich Bonhoeffer with Particular Reference to Christian Spirituality." M.Th. thesis, Glasgow University, 1976.
- McLellan, Joseph. "The Modern Martyr: Elegies for an Anti-Nazi Churchman." *Washington Post* 24 August 1992, sec. B, p. 8.
- Mealand, David L. "Text of Bonhoeffer's Last Message." *Modern Churchman* 20, no. 3 (1977): 121-22.

- Mechem, James L. "The Problem of Freedom in the Ethics of Dietrich Bonhoeffer." S.T.M. thesis, Lutheran Theological Seminary, Philadelphia, 1966.
- Medhurst, Ken. "Bonhoeffer and Europe," in David J. Moore, *Celebrating Critical Awareness, Bonhoeffer and Bradford 60 Years On, Conference Papers and Proceedings*, 24-28. Bradford, England: Methodist Church Touchstone Centre, 1993. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1D Box 1**
- Mehta, Ved. "Pastor Bonhoeffer." Part three of "Profiles: The New Theologian." *The New Yorker* 41 (November 27, 1965): 65-69. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 2A Box 3**
Also published in *The New Theologian* (London: Weidenfeld & Nicholson, 1965; New York: Harper, 1966).
- Meier, Hans. "Bonhoeffer's Later Beliefs." *The Plough* 6 (September 1984): 7-8.
- Meijer, Irene. "Bonhoeffer's View on the Position of Male and Female in Society." Paper delivered as part of panel discussion at the Fifth International Bonhoeffer Congress, Amsterdam, 1988.
In *Bonhoeffer 1988: The Ethics: Proceedings of the Fifth International Bonhoeffer Society Conference, Amsterdam, 13-19 June 1988*, edited by Hans Dirk van Hoogstraten and Guy Christopher Carter. Manuscript.
- Melano, Beatriz. "The Influence of Dietrich Bonhoeffer, Paul Lehmann, and Richard Shaull in Latin America." Translated by Alan Neely. *The Princeton Theological Seminary Bulletin* XXII.1, (2001): 64-84. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 2A Box 3**
- Mengus, Raymond. "Bonhoeffer and the French Revolution." Paper presented at the Fifth International Bonhoeffer Congress, Amsterdam, 1988. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1B Box 3**
Published in *Bonhoeffer's Ethics: Old Europe and New Frontiers*, edited by Guy Carter, René van Eyden, Hans-Dirk van Hoogstraten, and Jurjen Wiersma, 131-141. Kampen, the Netherlands: Kok Pharos, 1991. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 2A Box 1**
Manuscript version in *Bonhoeffer 1988: The Ethics: Proceedings of the Fifth International Bonhoeffer Society Conference, Amsterdam, 13-19 June 1988*, edited by Hans Dirk van Hoogstraten and Guy Christopher Carter.
- _____. "Bonhoeffer's Utopia of Modern Christian Responsibility." Paper presented at the Sixth International Bonhoeffer Congress, New York, 1992. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1B Box 5**
- _____. "Dietrich Bonhoeffer and the Decision to Resist." In *Resistance Against the Third Reich, 1933-1990*, ed. by Michael Geyer and John W. Boyer, 201-213. Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 1994.

- Merton, Thomas. "Godless Christianity." *Katallagete* (Winter, 1967-68): 15-21.
- Metz, Johannes Baptist. "Für eine Ökumene der Compassion." Paper presented at the Eighth International Bonhoeffer Congress, Berlin, Germany, 20-25 August 2000.
- Metz, Johannes Baptist and Edward C. Schillebeeckx, eds. *Martyrdom Today*. New York: Seabury Press, 1983.
- Meyers, Leonard Lee. "Reactions to Relativism: An Investigation into the Ethical Thought of Reinhold Niebuhr and Dietrich Bonhoeffer." Ph.D. diss., University of Iowa, 1967.
- Micallel, P. J. "Contemporary Trends in the Philosophy of Religion." *Melita Theologica* 29, nos. 1-2 (1977): 3-18.
- Michalson, Carl. *Worldly Theology: The Hermeneutical Focus of an Historical Faith*. New York: Scribners, 1967.
- Mickey, Paul A. "Bonhoeffer and Hartshorne: A Complementary View of Community?" *Dimension* 4 (1967): 112-31.
- Milhaven, John Giles. "Dietrich Bonhoeffer on Earthly Desire" Paper presented at the Third International Bonhoeffer Congress, Oxford, 1980. With abstract. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1A Box 2**
- Milhaven, John Giles. "The Enjoyment of Earthly Goods for Its Own Sake." Paper presented to the Bonhoeffer Group, American Academy of Religion Annual Meeting, 1979. Proposal for paper, 1979 **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1A Box 1**
- _____. "How Far Has God Shared His Dominion With Man?" *American Ecclesiastical Review* (January 1970): 57-63.
- Milhaven, J. Giles and Terrence Reynolds. "Human Longing in the Later Theology of Dietrich Bonhoeffer." *Thought* 64, no. 255 (December 1989): 326-43.
- Miller, Ed. L and Stanley Grenz. "Religionless Christianity. Dietrich Bonhoeffer." In their *Fortress Introduction to Contemporary Theologies*, 69-78. Minneapolis: Fortress Press, 1998.
- Miller, L. and Stanley J. Grenz, eds. "Religionless Christianity: Dietrich Bonhoeffer." Chap. 5 in *Fortress Introduction to Contemporary Theologies*, 69-78. Minneapolis: Fortress Press, 1998.
- Miller, Susan Martins. *Dietrich Bonhoeffer: The Life Martyrdom of a Great man who Counted the Cost of Discipleship*. Minneapolis: Bethany House Publishers, 2002.
- Mills, John Orme. "Bonhoeffer." *New Blackfriars* 86, no. 1001 (2005): 122-123.

- Minor, J. E. "The Theology of Dietrich Bonhoeffer: An Inquiry into its Nature and an Assessment of its Significance for Christian Theory and Practice in the Late Twentieth Century." Master's thesis, University of Manchester, 1978.
- Minthe, Eckhard. "Bonhoeffer's Influence on the Younger Generation of Ministers in Germany." *The Andover Newton Quarterly*, n.s. 2, no. 1 (September 1961): 13-45. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 2A Box 3**
- Miskotte, Kornelis H. "Man Come of Age." In *When the Gods are Silent*, translated by John Doberstein, 79-84. New York: Harper; London: Collins, 1967.
- Moffett, Sabine Bethge. "The Next Generation Commemorates a Failure." *Church and Society* 85, no. 6 (July-August 1995): 53-57.
- Mogabgab, John S. "Active Waiting." *Weavings* 2 (January-February 1987): 2-43.
- _____. "The Freedom of the Christian." *Weavings* 3 (May-June 1988): 2-44.
- Mohan, T. N. *Hanged on a Twisted Cross: The Life, Convictions and Martyrdom of Dietrich Bonhoeffer*. 120 min. Worcester, Pa.: Gateway Films/Vision Video, 1996. Videocassette.
- Moller, Michael F. "The Child, the Fool, the Sufferer. Dietrich Bonhoeffer: A Reflection on His Life and Ministry." Address at Church Day, New Britain, Conn., 29 April 1995. Printed by Clergy Association, New England Synod, Evangelical Lutheran Church in America. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1C Box 1**
- Moller, Michael F., Nancy Fuchs-Kreimer, Eberhard Bethge and Renate Bethge. "Bonhoeffer's Impact on Contemporary Religious Life." Panel discussion at the Spring Convocation of the Lutheran Theological Seminary at Philadelphia, 26 April 1995. 98 minutes. Videocassette.
- Moltmann, Jürgen. "The Lordship of Christ and Human Society." In *Two Studies in the Theology of Bonhoeffer*, edited by Jürgen Moltmann and Jürgen Weissbach, translated by Reginald and Ilse Fuller, 21-94. New York: Charles Scribner's Sons, 1967.
- Moltmann, Jürgen and Jürgen Weissbach. *Two Studies in the Theology of Bonhoeffer*. Translated by Reginald and Ilse Fuller. Introduction by R. H. Fuller. New York: Charles Scribner's Sons, 1967.
- Mondin, Battista. "Atheism and Christianity." *Doctor Communis* 33 (May-August 1980): 210-21.
- Moore, David J. "Background to the Conference." In *Celebrating Critical Awareness: Bonhoeffer and Bradford 60 Years On: Conference Papers and Proceedings*, 1-2. Bradford, England: Methodist Church, Touchstone Centre, 1993. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1D Box 1**

- Moore, David J. "Bonhoeffer, Me and Religionless Christianity," [199?] **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1C Box 1**
- _____. "Bonhoeffer's Theology and Our History." In *Celebrating Critical Awareness: Bonhoeffer and Bradford 60 Years On: Conference Papers and Proceedings*, 32-33. Bradford, England: Methodist Church Touchstone Centre, 1993. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1D Box 1**
- Moore, David J., compiler. *Celebrating Critical Awareness: Bonhoeffer and Bradford 60 Years On. Conference Papers and Proceedings*. Bradford, England: Methodist Church, Touchstone Centre, 1993. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1D Box 1**
- Morgan, John Henry. "'The Spiritual Community' (Dietrich Bonhoeffer)." Chap. 7 in *In Search of Meaning: From Freud to Teilhard de Chardin*, with bibliographical essay, 72-84. Washington: University Press of America, 1977.
- Morris, Kenneth Earl. "Authority and the Ethic of Discipleship: Family and Faith in the Life of Dietrich Bonhoeffer." Ph.D. diss., University of Georgia, 1983.
- Morris, Kenneth Earl. "Bonhoeffer's Critique of Totalitarianism." *Journal of Church and State* 26, no. 2 (1984): 255-72.
- _____. *Bonhoeffer's Ethic of Discipleship: A Study in Social Psychology, Political Thought, and Religion*. University Park: Pennsylvania State University Press, 1986.
- Morris, Leon. *The Abolition of Religion: A Study in 'Religionless Christianity.'* Chicago: InterVarsity Press, 1964.
- Morrison, Melanie. "As One Who Stands Convicted: Bonhoeffer's Witness." *Sojourners* 8, no. 5 (1979): 15-19.
- Morrison, Melanie and Chris Walters-Bugbee. "Bonhoeffer: A Kind of Brokenness. A Conversation with Eberhard Bethge." *Sojourners* 8, no. 5 (May 1979): 16-19.
- Morrow, John W. "Introduction" to Eberhard Bethge, *Prayer and Righteous Action in the Life of Dietrich Bonhoeffer*, 7-11. Belfast: Christian Journals; Ottawa: Canterbury House, 1979.
- Morse, Christopher. "Bonhoeffer's Dialogue with America: 1939-1995." Paper presented to the Bonhoeffer Group, American Academy of Religion Annual Meeting, 1995. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1A Box 3**
- _____. "The Need for Dogmatic Theology: Bonhoeffer's Challenge to the United States in the 1930s and 1990s." *The Ecumenical Review* 47, no.3 (1995), 263-67. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 2A Box 3**

- Moseley, N. "Religionless Christianity." *Prism* 6, no. 6 (October 1962): 1-3.
- Moseley, Romney M. "Bonhoeffer and Erikson on the Concept of Community: Encounter Between Theology and the Social Sciences." Paper presented to the Bonhoeffer Group, American Academy of Religion Annual Meeting, 1978. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1A Box 1**
- Moses, John A. "Bonhoeffer's Germany: the Political Context." In *A Cambridge Companion to Dietrich Bonhoeffer*. Edited by John W. de Gruchy. 3-21. Cambridge, England: Cambridge University Press, 1999.
- _____. "Bonhoeffer's Reception in East Germany." Paper presented at the Seventh International Bonhoeffer Congress, Capetown, 1996. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1B Box 5**
Published in *Bonhoeffer for a New Day: Theology in a Time of Transition*, edited by John W. de Gruchy, 278-97. Grand Rapids, Mich.: William B. Eerdmans, 1997.
- _____. "Bonhoeffer's Reception in the Former German Democratic Republic." Canberra, 1995.
- Moses, John A. "Dietrich Bonhoeffer's Prioritization of Church Unity (Oekumene)." *The Journal of Religious History* (Sydney) 24, no. 2 (June 2000): 196-212.
- _____. "Dietrich Bonhoeffer's Struggle for the 'True Church' in Germany under Nazi Rule." Paper prepared for a seminar at St. Mark's National Theological Center, Canberra, Australia, 23 May 1996. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 2B Box 3**
- _____. "The Rise and Decline of Christian Militarism in Prussia-Germany from Hegel to Bonhoeffer: The End Effect of the Fallacy of Sacred Violence." *War and Society* (May, 2005).
- Moss, David. "Bonhoeffer and the Non-Religious Interpretation of Christianity." In *Dietrich Bonhoeffer: Man of Faith and Man of our Time*. See Worcester Cathedral, 1995.
- _____. "Dietrich Bonhoeffer as Critic of his Class." Paper presented at the Ninth International Bonhoeffer Congress, Rome, Italy, 6-11 June 2004.
- Mottu, Henry. "Bonhoeffer and Our Theological Existence Today." Commemorative address, Union Theological Seminary, New York, 8 April, 1970. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1C Box 1**
Published in *A Bonhoeffer Legacy: Essays in Understanding*, edited by A. J. Klassen, 204-12. Grand Rapids, Mich.: William B. Eerdmans, 1981.

- Mottu, Henry. "Critique Théologique de la Religion et Religion Populaire." Address delivered at the Second International Bonhoeffer Congress, Geneva, 1976. With abstract in translation, "The Theological Critique of Religion and Popular Religion." **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1B Box 1**
- _____. "Feuerbach and Bonhoeffer: Criticism of Religion and the Last Period of Bonhoeffer's Thought." Translated by David Lewis. *Union Seminary Quarterly Review* 25, no. 1 (Fall 1969): 1-18.
- _____. "Das Thema 'Vorbild' bei Dietrich Bonhoeffer und seine Wirkungsgeschichte." Paper presented at the Eighth International Bonhoeffer Congress, Berlin, Germany, 20-25 August 2000.
- _____. "Theological Critique of Religion and Popular Religion." Translated by L. Hironaka. *Radical Religion* 4, no. 1 (1978): 4-15.
- Mount, Charles Eric, *Conscience and Responsibility*. Richmond, Va.: John Knox Press, 1969.
- _____. "Conscience and Responsibility: A Study in Contemporary Christian Ethical Theory." Ph.D. diss., Duke University, 1966.
- Muers, Rachel. "The Hearing Mind: Bonhoeffer on Wisdom and Folly." A paper presented to the "Bonhoeffer: Theology and Social Analysis" Group, The American Academy of Religion, Toronto, 23-26 November 2002. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1A Box 3**
- Muggeridge, Malcolm. *A Third Testament*. Boston: Little, Brown, 1976.
- Muller, Denis G. "Bonhoeffer's Ethic of Responsibility and Its Meaning for Today." *Theology* 100 (March-April 1997):108-17.
- Müller, Gerhard Ludwig and Albrecht Schönherr. "Editor's Afterword to the German Edition" of Bonhoeffer, *Life Together (Gemeinsames Leben)*, 119-40. Edited by Geoffrey B. Kelly. Translated by Daniel W. Bloesch and James H. Burtness. Vol. 5, Dietrich Bonhoeffer Works. Minneapolis: Fortress Press, 1995.
- Müller, Gerhard Ludwig and Albrecht Schönherr. "Editor's Afterword to the German Edition" of Bonhoeffer, *Prayerbook of the Bible: An Introduction to the Psalms*, 178-81., Edited by Geoffrey B. Kelly. Translated by Daniel W. Bloesch and James H. Burtness. Vol. 5, Dietrich Bonhoeffer Works . Minneapolis: Fortress Press, 1995.
- Müller, Hanfried. "The Problem of the Reception and Interpretation of Dietrich Bonhoeffer." In *World Come of Age*, edited by Ronald Gregor Smith, 182-214. Philadelphia: Fortress; London: Collins, 1967.

- Murakami, Hiroshi. "Remember Bonhoeffer" In *Lebendige Freundschaft: Beiträge zum 80 Geburtstag von Eberhard Bethge*. Edited by Ernst-Albert Scharffenorth and Ilse Tödt. Heidelberg: Texte und Materialien der Forschungsstätte der Evangelischen Studiengemeinschaft, Reihe B, Nr. 16, 1992.
- _____. "What has the Japanese Church Learned from Dietrich Bonhoeffer?" Paper presented at the Fifth International Bonhoeffer Congress, Amsterdam, 1988. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1B Box 3**
Published in *Bonhoeffer's Ethics: Old Europe and New Frontiers*, edited by Guy Carter, René van Eyden, Hans-Dirk van Hoogstraten, and Jurjen Wiersma, 217-221. Kampen, the Netherlands: Kok Pharos, 1991. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 2A Box 1**
Manuscript version in *Bonhoeffer 1988: The Ethics: Proceedings of the Fifth International Bonhoeffer Society Conference, Amsterdam, 13-19 June 1988*, edited by Hans Dirk van Hoogstraten and Guy Christopher Carter.
- Murakami, Shin. "Dietrich Bonhoeffer and Suzuki Masahisa on Death." Translated by R. Terhune. *The Japanese Christian Quarterly* 52, no. 3 (Summer 1986): 174-178.
- Musteric, Matthew D. "Against the Voices of Blood and Nature. Dietrich Bonhoeffer's Ecclesiology and the Lutheran Tradition." *Taproot* 17 (Summer 2004): 75-101.
- Musteric, Matthew D. "Dietrich Bonhoeffer's Ecclesiology and the Lutheran Tradition." In *Dietrich Bonhoeffer Revisited*. Taproot Series, no. 17. Columbia, SC.: Lutheran Theological Southern Seminary, 2004.
- Nassau Presbyterian Church. "The Legacy of Dietrich Bonhoeffer." Music Festival at Nassau Presbyterian Church, Princeton, N.J., 4-6 March 1994. Brochure and concert program. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 3 Box 1**
- Nation, Mark Thiessen. "Discipleship in a World Full of Nazis: Dietrich Bonhoeffer's Polyphonic Pacifism as Social Ethics." In *The Wisdom of the Cross: Essays in Honor of John Howard Yoder*, 249-277, eds. Stanley Hauerwas, Chris K. Huebner, Harry J. Huebner and Mark Thiessen Nation. Grand Rapids: Eerdmans, 1999.
- _____. "'Incognito' as key to the Future Church's Way of Being in the World." Paper presented at the Eighth International Bonhoeffer Congress, Berlin, 2000.
- _____. "'Pacifist and Enemy of the State': Bonhoeffer's 'Straight and Unbroken Course' from Costly Discipleship to Conspiracy." Christian Theological Seminary, Indianapolis, 1989. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 2B Box 3**
Abbreviated version published in *Journal of Theology for Southern Africa* 77 (December, 1991), 61-77.
- _____. "The Politics of Compassion. A Study of Christian Nonviolent Resistance in the Third Reich." Master's thesis, 1981.

- Neel, Eleanor S. "Bonhoeffer's *Ethics* and the Death Penalty in the U.S.A.: A Supposition." Paper presented at the Fifth International Bonhoeffer Congress, Amsterdam, 1988. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1B Box 3**
In *Bonhoeffer 1988: The Ethics: Proceedings of the Fifth International Bonhoeffer Society Conference, Amsterdam, 13-19 June 1988*, edited by Hans Dirk van Hoogstraten and Guy Christopher Carter.
- _____. "A Comparison of the Spiritual Principles Operative in the Sanctorum Communio with Those of Contemporary Secular Organizations such as Amnesty International as Evidence of the Non-Religious Interpretation of the Gospel." Paper presented at the Fourth International Bonhoeffer Congress, Hirschluch bei Storkow, 1984. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1B Box 3**
- _____. "'Incognito' as a Key to the Future Church's Way of Being and Working in the World." Paper presented at the Eighth International Bonhoeffer Congress, Berlin, Germany, 20-25 August 2000. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1B Box 7**
- Neill, Stephen C. "Dietrich Bonhoeffer and Worldly Christianity." Chap. 9 in *Men of Unity*, 118-129. London: SCM, 1960. Also published as *Brothers of the Faith* (Nashville: Abingdon, 1960), 119-130.
- Nelson, F. Burton. "1934: Pivotal Year of the Church Struggle." In *Remembering for the Future: Working Papers and Addenda*. Vol. 3, edited by Y. Bauer, et al., 2986-2999. New York: Pergamon Press, 1989. Also published in *Holocaust and Genocide Studies* 4, no. 3 (1989): 283-97.
- _____. "Bonhoeffer at Fanö, 1934: A Case Study in the Ecumenical Struggle." Paper presented at the Second International Bonhoeffer Congress, Geneva, 1976.
- _____. "A Bonhoeffer Pilgrimage in Europe." Paper presented at the Fourth International Bonhoeffer Congress, Hirschluch bei Storkow, 1984.
Published in *The Northparker* [Alumni Magazine of North Park Theological Seminary, Chicago] 45, no. 5 (December 1979): 3.
- _____, ed. "A Bonhoeffer Sermon (on a Psalm of Vengeance; Ps. 58; 1937)." Translated by D. Bloesch. *Theology Today* 38 (January 1982): 465-71.
- _____. "Bonhoeffer at Sigtuna, 1942: A Case Study in the Ecumenical Church Struggle." Paper presented at the Third International Bonhoeffer Congress, Oxford, 1980. With summary. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1B Box 2**
Published in *Ethical Responsibility: Bonhoeffer's Legacy to the Churches*, vol. 6 of Toronto Studies in Theology, Bonhoeffer Series, no. 1, edited by John D. Godsey and Geoffrey B. Kelly, 131-42. New York: Edward Mellen Press, 1981.

- Nelson, F. Burton. "Bonhoeffer and the Spiritual Life: Some Reflections." *The Covenant Companion* 67, no. 11 (June 1, 1978): 3-5. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 2A Box 3**
Also published in *Journal of Theology for Southern Africa* 30 (March 1980): 34-38.
- _____. "Christian Faith and Public Policy: The View From Below." *Covenant Quarterly* 40 (May 1982): 31-41.
- _____. "The Church as Servant." *Covenant Companion* (November 1972). Also published as "The Church for Others," *The Post-American* (March-April 1973); *Church Herald* (26 October 1973).
- _____. "Dietrich Bonhoeffer and the Jews: An Agenda for Exploration and Contemporary Dialogue." In *The Holocaust Forty Years After*, edited by Marcia S. Littell, Richard Libowitz and Evelyn Bodek Rosen, 87-93. Lewiston, N.Y. and Queenston, Ontario: Edwin Mellen Press, 1989.
- _____. "Dietrich Bonhoeffer: Man of Vision, Man of Courage." *Covenant Companion* (1 August 1970).
- _____. "Family, Friends and Co-Conspirators." *Christian History* 10, no. 4 (1991): 18-21.
- _____. "Friends He Met in America." *Christian History* 10, no. 4 (1991): 37.
- _____. "God's Guest on Earth: A Model for Sojourning Discipleship." *Sojourners* 13, no. 5 (May 1984): 27.
- _____. "The Holocaust and the *Oikoumene*: An Episode for Remembrance (The Fanö Conference, 1934)." In *Faith and Freedom: A Tribute to Franklin H. Littell*, edited by R. Libowitz, 71-81. New York: Pergamon Press, 1987.
- _____. "The Life of Dietrich Bonhoeffer." In *A Cambridge Companion to Dietrich Bonhoeffer*, edited by John W. de Gruchy, 22-29. Cambridge, England: Cambridge University Press, 1999.
- _____. "On Keeping Dietrich Bonhoeffer Human: Some Notes." Paper presented to the Bonhoeffer Group, American Academy of Religion Annual Meeting, 1977. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1A Box 1**
- _____. "Pastor Bonhoeffer." *Christian History* 10, no. 4 (1991): 38-39.
- _____. "The Relationship of Jean Lasserre to Dietrich Bonhoeffer's Peace Concerns in the Struggle of the Church and Culture." Paper presented at the Fourth International Bonhoeffer Congress, Hirschluch bei Storkow, 1984 **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1B Box 3**
Published in *Union Seminary Quarterly Review* 40, nos. 1-2 (1985): 71-84.

- Nelson, John Oliver. "Bonhoeffer, Dietrich." In *Encyclopedic Dictionary of Religion*. Washington: Corpus Publications, 1979.
- Neuhaus, Richard John. "A Martyr [D. Bonhoeffer]." *First Things: A Monthly Journal of Religion and Public Life* 53 (May 1995): 76-77.
- _____. "Wealth and Whimsey: On Economic Creativity [Theology of Wealth]." *First Things: A Monthly Journal of Religion and Public Life* 5 (August-September 1990): 23-30.
- Neven, Gerrit W. "Bonhoeffer, Theologian of the Cross." Paper presented at the Sixth International Bonhoeffer Congress, New York, 1992. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1B Box 5**
- Newbigin, James Edward Lesslie. *Honest Religion for Secular Man*. London: SCM; Philadelphia: Westminster, 1966.
- Newman, Jay. "The Motivation of Martyrs: A Philosophical Perspective." *The Thomist* 35 (October 1971): 581-600.
- Newton, David W. *The End, the Beginning of Life: The Prison Experiences of Dietrich Bonhoeffer*. A Play in One Act.
- Nichol, Frank. "An Unmistakable Accent: Remembering Dietrich Bonhoeffer." In *Faith and Freedom: Christian Ethics in a Pluralist Culture*. Eds. David Neville and Philip Matthews. Australian Theological Forum. Adelaide: ATF Press, 2003.
- Nicholls, William. "Dietrich Bonhoeffer: Religionless Christianity." Chap. 4 in *Systematic and Philosophical Theology*. Vol. 1 of *The Pelican Guide to Modern Theology*, 192-232. Harmondsworth, England and Baltimore, Maryland: Penguin Books, 1969.
- Nickson, Ann Louise. *Bonhoeffer on Freedom. Courageously Grasping Reality*. Ashgate New Critical Thinking in Theology and Biblical Studies. Aldershot: Ashgate Publishing, 2002.
- _____. "Divine and Human Freedom in the Theology of Dietrich Bonhoeffer." Ph.D. Thesis. Cambridge, 1998.
- Niebuhr, Gustav. "Remembering Theologian Slain by Nazis." *New York Times*, 8 April 1995. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 2A Box 3**
- Niebuhr, Reinhold. "The Death of a Martyr." *Christianity and Crisis* 5, no. 11 (1945): 6-7. Also published in Charles C. Brown, comp. and ed., *A Reinhold Niebuhr Reader: Selected Essays, Articles, and Book Reviews* (Philadelphia: Trinity Press International, 1992), 167-69.
- _____. "Dietrich Bonhoeffer." *Union Seminary Quarterly Review* 1, no. 3 (1946): 3.

- Niebuhr, Reinhold. Preface to *The Cost of Discipleship (Nachfolge)*, by Dietrich Bonhoeffer. Translated by R. H. Fuller. New York: Macmillan, 1949.
- _____. Review of *Ethics*, by Dietrich Bonhoeffer. *Union Seminary Quarterly Review* 11 (May 1956): 57-58.
- _____. "To America and Back." In *I Knew Dietrich Bonhoeffer*, edited by Wolf-Dieter Zimmermann and Ronald Gregor Smith, translated by Käthe Gregor Smith, 165. London: Collins, 1966; New York: Harper & Row, 1967.
- Nielsen, Kirsten Busch. "The Concept of Religion and Christian Doctrine." A paper presented to the combined session of the "Bonhoeffer: Theology and Social Analysis" and "Christian Systematic Theology" Groups, The American Academy of Religion, Toronto, 23-26 November 2002. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1A Box 3** Published in *Studia Theologica* 57, no. 1 (2003): 4-19.
- _____. "The Banality of Evil—The Banality of Sin." Paper presented at the Ninth International Bonhoeffer Congress, Rome, Italy, 6-11 June 2004.
- Nielson, Paul. "The Concepts of Responsibility and Vocation in the Theological Ethics of Dietrich Bonhoeffer." Ph.D. diss., University of Chicago, 1998.
- Niesel, Wilhelm. "From Keelson to Principal of a Seminary." In *I Knew Dietrich Bonhoeffer*, edited by Wolf-Dieter Zimmermann and Ronald Gregor Smith, translated by Käthe Gregor Smith, 145-148. London: Collins, 1966; New York: Harper & Row, 1967.
- Niles, D. Preman. "Channels of God's Peace: Remembering Dietrich Bonhoeffer." *Union Seminary Quarterly Review* 56, no. 3-4 (2002): 1-10.
- Nilsen, Barbara. "A Reflection on Suffering and Responsibility: Suffering Requires Us to be Both Pastoral and Prophetic." *The Living Pulpit* 4 (1995): 2, 8-9.
- Nissen, Ulrik Becker. "Disbelief and Christonomy of the World." Paper presented at the Ninth International Bonhoeffer Congress, Rome, Italy, 6-11 June 2004.
- Noll, Mark. "Feuerbach: His Thought and Influence upon Religion." *Themelios* 10, no. 3 (Winter, 1974): 8-24.
- Norton, Robert Charles. "Building Bridges for God: Culturally Sensitive Paradigms in Worship and Preaching." D. Min. Thesis, Fuller Theological Seminary, 1999.
- Nouwen, Henri J. M. "Solitude and Community." *Worship* 52 (January 1978): 13-23.
- Novak, Michael. "Bonhoeffer's Way." *Book Week* (19 February 1967): 5.

- Novak, Michael. "Christianity: Renewed or Slowly Abandoned?" *Daedalus* 96 (Winter 1967). Also published in *A Time to Build* (New York: Macmillan, 1967), 17-48.
- _____. "Dietrich Bonhoeffer." *Critic* 25 (June-July 1967): 38-45. Also published in *A Time to Build* (New York: Macmillan, 1967), 266-84.
- _____. "Theologizing When Men Don't Need God." *National Catholic Reporter* (19 September 1955): 6.
- _____. *A Time to Build*. New York: Macmillan, 1967.
- Oates, W. "He Dared to Live." *The Link* (July 1969): 26.
- Obayashi, Hiroshi. "Bonhoeffer's Kantianism." Rutgers University, New Brunswick, N.J. [197?]. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 2A Box 3**
- _____. "Implicit Kantianism in Bonhoeffer's Conception of Religionless Christianity." *Northeast Asian Journal of Theology* 5-6 (March-September 1971): 107-26.
- _____. "'The World Come of Age': Cultural Fact or Faith's Demand?" *Union Seminary Quarterly Review* 26, no. 2 (Winter 1971): 99-116.
- O'Collins, Gerald. "Dietrich Bonhoeffer's Christology." *Heythrop Journal* 8 (1967): 89.
- _____. "Neglected Source for the Theology of Revelation." *Gregorianum* 57, no. 4 (1976): 756-67.
- Oden, Thomas C. "Theology and Therapy: A New Look at Bonhoeffer." *Dialog: A Journal of Theology* 5 (Spring 1966): 98-111.
Modified and published as "Bonhoeffer's Theology and Religionless Psychotherapy," Chap. 2 in *Contemporary Theology and Psychotherapy* (Philadelphia: Westminster, 1967).
- Oehlmann, Karin A. "Stephanie von Mackensen und die Kirchenkampf." M.A. Thesis, University of Tübingen 2003. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 2B Box 3**
- Oestreich, James R. "A Hero Celebrated." *New York Times*. 5 April 1992, sec. 2, p. 31 col. 1.
- Oestreicher, Paul. "Christians as Political Dissenters." *The Way* 28, no. 2 (April 1988): 127-37.
- _____. "Martyrdom of a Pastor Who Wanted to Kill Hitler." *Guardian* (8 April 1985), p. 11.
- Ogletree, Thomas W. "The Church's Mission to the World in the Theology of Dietrich Bonhoeffer." *Encounter* 25 (Autumn 1964): 457-69.
- _____. *The Death of God Controversy*. New York: Abingdon, 1966.

- Ogletree, Thomas W. "From Anxiety to Responsibility: The Shifting Focus of Theological Reflection." *Chicago Theological Seminary Register* 58, no. 3 (1968): 1-23.
- O'Gorman, Ned. "'Telling the Truth:' Dietrich Bonhoeffer's Rhetorical Discourse Ethic." *Journal of Communication and Religion* 28, no. 2 (November 2005): 224-248.
- "Ola Dietricha Bonhoeffera/Für Dietrich Bonhoeffer." Seminar at the dedication of the monument at Bonhoeffer's birthplace, Wroclaw [Breslau], Poland, 23-24 April 1999. Program, schedule, and speeches. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 3 Box 1**
- Oravec, Christian R. "The Ecclesiology of Dietrich Bonhoeffer: Exposition, Evolution and Analysis." Th.D. diss., Université de Louvain, 1969. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 2B Box 3.**
- Ordnung, Carl. "Bonhoeffer's Vermächtnis für unser Friedensengagement." Paper presented at the V. Ökumenischen Symposium zu Friedensfragen: "Dietrich Bonhoeffer. Gefährdetes Erbe in Bedrohter Welt." (Conference celebrating the 80th. Anniversary of Dietrich Bonhoeffer's Birth), Humboldt Universität, East Berlin, 6-7 February 1986. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1D Box 1**
- Osborn, Robert T. "The Christian Blasphemy." *Journal of the American Academy of Religion* 53 (Summer 1985): 339-63.
- _____. "A 'Personalistic' Appraisal of Barth's Political Ethics (Reply to Criticisms by G. Hunsinger)." *Studies in Religion/Sciences Religieuses* 12, no. 3 (1983): 313-24.
- _____. "Positivism and Promise in the Theology of Karl Barth." *Interpretation* 25, no. 3 (1971): 283-302.
- _____. "The Rise and Fall of the Bible in Recent American Theology." *Duke Divinity Review* 41 (Spring 1977): 57-72.
- Osterbauer, Steven R. "Leadership in Extreme Moral Situations: Bonhoeffer, Moltke, and Active Christianity." Master's thesis, Bethel College, 1998.
- Ott, Heinrich. "The Difference: What Practical Difference Does it Make if We Believe in God?" Translated by John Winslow. *Drew Gateway* 40, no. 3 (1970): 122-34.
- _____. *Reality and Faith: The Theological Legacy of Dietrich Bonhoeffer*. Translated by Alex A. Morrison. London: Lutterworth, 1971; Philadelphia: Fortress, 1972.
- Owen, J. M. "Why Church Dogmatics?" *Reformed Theological Review* 29, no. 2 (1970): 46-55.

- Pakenham, Francis Aungier (Lord Longford). Foreword to *The Bonhoeffers: Portrait of a Family*, by Sabine Leibholz-Bonhoeffer, vii-ix. London: Sidgwick & Jackson; New York: St. Martin's Press, 1971.
- Palmer, Russell W. "The Christology of Dietrich Bonhoeffer." *Evangelical Quarterly* 49, no. 3 (1977): 132-40.
- _____. "Demythologizing and Non-Religious Interpretation: A Comparison of Bultmann and Bonhoeffer." *Iliff Review* 31 (Spring 1974): 3-15.
- _____. "Religionless Religion: Religious Experience in Bonhoeffer's Thought and Life." *American Ecclesiastical Review* 169, no. 5 (May 1975): 316-28.
- Pambrun, James R. "Eberhard Jungel's *Gott als Geheimnis der Welt*: An Interpretation with Bibliography compiled by K. C. Russell." *Église et Théologie* 15 (October 1984): 321-46.
- Pangritz, Andreas. "Continuity and Discontinuity in Dietrich Bonhoeffer's Theological Development. Some Remarks on a German Debate." Paper presented at the Sixth International Bonhoeffer Congress, New York, 1992. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1B Box 5**
- _____. *Karl Barth in the Theology of Dietrich Bonhoeffer: A Clarification Whose Time Has Come*. Grand Rapids, Mich.: William B. Eerdmans, 1999.
- Pangritz, Andreas. "Mystery and Commandment in Leo Baeck's and Dietrich Bonhoeffer's Thinking." Paper presented to the Bonhoeffer Group, American Academy of Religion Annual Meeting, 1997. Published in *European Judaism: A Journal for the New Europe* 30 (Autumn 1997): 44-57.
- _____. "Point and Counterpoint – Resistance and Submission. Dietrich Bonhoeffer on Theology and Music in Times of War and Social Crisis." In *Theology in Dialogue: The Impact of the Arts, Humanities, and Science on Contemporary Religious Thought. Essays in Honor of John W. de Gruchy*, 28-42. Edited by Lyn Holness and Ralf K. Wüstenberg. Grand Rapids: William B. Eerdmans, 2002.
- _____. "Recent Church-State Relations in Germany in Light of Bonhoeffer's (Later) Theology." Paper presented to the Bonhoeffer Group, American Academy of Religion Annual Meeting, 1993. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1A Box 2**
- _____. "Sharing the Destiny of His People." Paper presented at the Seventh International Bonhoeffer Congress, Cape Town, 1996. Published in *Bonhoeffer for a New Day: Theology in a Time of Transition*, edited by John W. de Gruchy, 258-77. Grand Rapids, Mich.: William B. Eerdmans, 1997.

- _____. "Theological Motives in Dietrich Bonhoeffer's Decision to Participate in Political Resistance." In *Reflections on Bonhoeffer: Essays in Honor of F. Burton Nelson*, edited by Geoffrey B. Kelly and C. John Weborg, 32-49. Chicago: Covenant Publications, 1999.
- _____. "The Understanding of Mystery in the Theology of Bonhoeffer." Paper presented at the Copenhagen Bonhoeffer Symposium, Copenhagen, Denmark, September 29 – October 1, 2005.
- _____. "Who is Jesus Christ for us, Today?" In *A Cambridge Companion to Dietrich Bonhoeffer*, edited by John W. de Gruchy, 134-153. Cambridge, England: Cambridge University Press, 1999.
- Parrinder, Geoffrey. "Bonhoeffer, Dietrich (1906-45)." *A Concise Encyclopedia of Christianity*, 46. Oxford: Oneworld Publications, 1998.
- Parsons, Eric. *Man Against Oppression -- Dietrich Bonhoeffer*. Illustrated by Tony Mathews. Guildford and London: Lutterworth Educational, 1973.
- "Past and Future: The Transformation of Dietrich Bonhoeffer's View of History." *Neue Zeit* (December 3 & 12, 1967).
- Patrick, Graham A. "Starting with Oneself: Spiritual Confessions 9. Dietrich Bonhoeffer: *Letters and Papers from Prison*." *Expository Times* 101 (August 1990): 323-27.
- Paulsell, William O. *Tough Minds, Tender Hearts*. New York: Paulist Press, 1990.
- Paulson, Konikkara Antony. "A Bonhoefferian Corrective of Karl Marx's Critique of Religion." Th.D. diss., Graduate Theological Union, 1976. See also Poulou, Poulou Mar.
- Pawlikowski, John T., OSM. "Bonhoeffer: Catholic Perspectives." Paper presented at the "Bonhoeffer's Dilemma: The Ethics of Violence" Conference, Pennsylvania State University, 1999.
- Peabody, S. Walton. "Concept of Community." *Candler Advocate* 4, no. 5 (12 February 1963).
- Peck, William Jay. "Bonhoeffer's Medical Ethics." Paper presented at the Third International Bonhoeffer Congress, Oxford, 1980. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1B Box 2**
- _____. "The Euthanasia Text-Segment." In *New Studies in Bonhoeffer's Ethics*, edited by William J. Peck, 141-65. Vol. 30 of Toronto Studies in Theology, Bonhoeffer Series, no. 3. Lewiston, N.Y. and Queenston, Ontario: Edwin Mellen Press, 1987. Summary published in Guy Carter, René van Eyden, Hans-Dirk van Hoogstraten, and Jurjen Wiersma, eds., *Bonhoeffer's Ethics: Old Europe and New Frontiers* (Kampen, the Netherlands: Kok Pharos, 1991), 39-40. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 2A Box 1**

- Peck, William Jay. "Interpersonal Simplicity in Theology and Psychiatry: A Comparison of the Writings of Dietrich Bonhoeffer and Harry Stack Sullivan." Ph.D. diss., The Divinity School, Harvard University, 1962.
- _____. ed. *New Studies in Bonhoeffer's Ethics*. Vol. 30 of Toronto Studies in Theology, Bonhoeffer Series, no. 3. With a preface by the editor, ix-xv. Lewiston, New York & Queenston, Ontario: Edwin Mellen Press, 1987.
- _____. "Preliminary Considerations on Bonhoeffer's Relation to Hegel." Paper presented at the Fourth International Bonhoeffer Congress, Hirschluch bei Storkow, 1984. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1B Box 2**
- _____. "A Proposal Concerning Bonhoeffer's Concept of the Person." *Anglican Theological Review* 50, no. 4 (October 1968): 311-29.
- _____. "Psychohistory and Bonhoeffer Scholarship." Paper presented to the Bonhoeffer Group, American Academy of Religion Annual Meeting, 1976. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1A Box 1**
- _____. Response to "Dietrich Bonhoeffer and the Jews," by Eberhard Bethge. In *Ethical Responsibility: Bonhoeffer's Legacy to the Churches*, edited by John D. Godsey and Geoffrey B. Kelly, 97-102. Vol. 6 of Toronto Studies in Theology, Bonhoeffer Series, no. 1, New York: Edwin Mellen Press, 1981.
- Peck, William Jay. "The Role of the 'Enemy' in Bonhoeffer's Life and Thought." In *A Bonhoeffer Legacy: Essays in Understanding*, edited by A. J. Klassen, 345-61. Grand Rapids, Mich.: William B. Eerdmans, 1981.
- _____. "The Significance of Bonhoeffer's Interest in India." *Harvard Theological Review* 61 (July 1968): 431-50.
- _____. "Theology and Politics in Bonhoeffer's Relation to the Jews." Paper presented at the First International Bonhoeffer Congress, Düsseldorf-Kaiserwerth, 1971. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1B Box 1**
Revised and enlarged version published as "From Cain to the Death Camps: An Essay on Bonhoeffer and Judaism." *Union Seminary Quarterly Review* 28, no. 2 (1973): 158-176.
Also published as "Bonhoeffer's View of Judaism" *Christian Attitudes on Jews and Judaism* (August-October 1973): 31-52.
- Peck, William Jay, John D. Godsey, Clifford J. Green, Robin Lovin, Larry Rasmussen, and Charles C. West. "New Studies in Bonhoeffer's *Ethics*." Panel discussion at the Fifth International Bonhoeffer Congress, Amsterdam, 1988.
Published in *Bonhoeffer's Ethics: Old Europe and New Frontiers*, edited by Guy Christopher Carter, René van Eyden, Hans-Dirk van Hoogstraten, Jurjen Wiersma.

Kampen, The Netherlands: Kok Pharos, 1991. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 2A Box 1**

Manuscript version in *Bonhoeffer 1988: The Ethics: Proceedings of the Fifth International Bonhoeffer Society Conference, Amsterdam, 13-19 June 1988*, edited by Hans Dirk van Hoogstraten and Guy Christopher Carter. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1B Box 3**

Pederson, Steve. *Testament: The Life and Death of Dietrich Bonhoeffer*. Play. 1985.

Peerman, Dean G. and Martin E. Marty, eds. *New Theology*, No. 1. New York: Macmillan, 1964.

_____. *New Theology*, No. 2. New York: Macmillan, 1965.

Pejsa, Jane. "A Bonding for Honor in the Midst of Dishonor: The Deepening Ties between Dietrich Bonhoeffer and One Family from Germany's Conservative Aristocracy." Paper presented at the Sixth International Bonhoeffer Congress, New York, 1992.

_____. "Dietrich Bonhoeffer and the Prussian Ruth." Paper presented at the Fifth International Bonhoeffer Congress, Amsterdam, 1988. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1B Box 4**

Also presented to the Bonhoeffer Group, American Academy of Religion Annual Meeting, 1989. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1A Box 2**

Pejsa, Jane. "Dietrich Bonhoeffer's Letter to an Unknown Woman." Paper presented to the Bonhoeffer Group, American Academy of Religion Annual Meeting, 1992. Published in *Newsletter, International Bonhoeffer Society, English Language Section*, no. 52 (February 1993): 3-5.

_____. *Matriarch of Conspiracy: Ruth Von Kleist 1867-1945*. Minneapolis: Kenwood Publishing, 1991; Updated ed., 1998.

_____. *Mission to Pomerania: Where Bonhoeffer Met the Holocaust. A History and Travelor's Journal*. Minneapolis: Kenwood Publishing, 2000. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 2A Box 3**

_____, comp. *To Pomerania in Search of Dietrich Bonhoeffer: A Traveler's Companion and Guide for Those Who Venture East of the Oder River, Seeking Markers of Bonhoeffer's Life and Ministry, 1935-1943*. Minneapolis, Minn.: Kenwood, 1965.

_____. ". . . they burned all the meeting places of God in the Land." In *Reflections on Bonhoeffer: Essays in Honor of F. Burton Nelson*, edited by Geoffrey B. Kelly and C. John Weborg, 129-132. Chicago: Covenant Publications, 1999.

- Pelikan, Jaroslav. "Bonhoeffer's Christologie of 1933." In *The Place of Bonhoeffer: Problems and Possibilities in His Thought*, 145-65. New York: Associated Press, 1962; London: SCM, 1963.
- _____. "He Inspired the Death of God." *Saturday Review* 50, no. 30 (1967).
- Pelphrey, Brant. "Prayer in the Study of Theology." *Theology and Life* 6 (1983): 45-60.
- Perlberg, Mark. "To Dietrich Bonhoeffer: Executed by the Nazis in April 1945." *The Christian Century* 84, no. 26 (1967): 832.
- Peters, Tiemo Rainer. "Doing Theology as a Political Prisoner: The Example of Dietrich Bonhoeffer." In *Doing Theology in New Places*, edited by J. P. Jossua and J. B. Metz, translated by Francis McDonagh, 78-83. New York: Seabury, 1979.
- _____. "Orders and Interventions: Political Ethics in the Theology of Dietrich Bonhoeffer." In *A Bonhoeffer Legacy: Essays in Understanding*, edited by A. J. Klassen, 314-29. Grand Rapids, Mich.: William B. Eerdmans, 1981.
- Pfeifer, Hans. "Editor's Afterword to the German Edition" of *Bonhoeffer, The Young Bonhoeffer: 1918-1927*, 563-78. Edited by Paul Duane Matheny, Clifford J. Green and Marshall D. Johnson. Translated by Mary Nebelsick with the assistance of Douglas W. Stott. Vol. 9, *Dietrich Bonhoeffer Works*. Minneapolis: Fortress Press, 2002.
- Pfeifer, Hans. "Ethics for the Renewal of Life" A Reconstruction of Its Concept." Paper presented at the Seventh International Bonhoeffer Congress, Capetown, South Africa., January 1996.
In *Bonhoeffer for a New Day. Theology in a Time of Transition*, 137-54. Edited by John W. de Gruchy.
- _____. "Ethik als Eneuerung. Bonhoeffers Entwurf einer christlichen Ethik." Paper presented at the Eighth International Bonhoeffer Congress, Berlin, Germany, 20-25 August 2000.
- _____. "The Forms of Justification: On the Question of Structure in Dietrich Bonhoeffer's Theology." In *A Bonhoeffer Legacy: Essays in Understanding*, edited by A. J. Klassen, 14-47. Grand Rapids, Mich.: William B. Eerdmans, 1981.
- _____. "The Humanist Element in Dietrich Bonhoeffer's Early Development: A Biographical Essay." Paper presented at the Ninth International Bonhoeffer Congress, Rome, Italy, 6-11 June 2004.
- _____. "Shaping Reality: Bonhoeffer's Ethics for the Renewal of Life— Essay on a Possible Reconstruction of Its Concept." Paper presented at the Seventh International Bonhoeffer Congress, Capetown, 1996. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1B Box 5**

Published as "Ethics for the Renewal of Life: A Reconstruction of its Concept," in *Bonhoeffer for a New Day: Theology in a Time of Transition*, edited by John W. de Gruchy, 137-54. Grand Rapids, Mich.: William B. Eerdmans, 1997.

- _____. "Theologie und Psychoanalyse in der Bonhoeffer-Forschung. Die Einführung psychohistorischer Methoden in die Bonhoeffer-Biographie durch Clifford Green." Paper presented at the Third International Bonhoeffer Congress, Oxford, 1980. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1B Box 2**
- Phieler, Gabriele. "Ethics is Not Everything." Paper presented at the Fifth International Bonhoeffer Congress, Amsterdam, 1988. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1B Box 4**
Published in *Bonhoeffer's Ethics: Old Europe and New Frontiers*, edited by Guy Carter, René van Eyden, Hans-Dirk van Hoogstraten, and Jurjen Wiersma, 73-77. Kampen, the Netherlands: Kok Pharos, 1991. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 2A Box 1**
Manuscript version in *Bonhoeffer 1988: The Ethics: Proceedings of the Fifth International Bonhoeffer Society Conference, Amsterdam, 13-19 June 1988*, edited by Hans Dirk van Hoogstraten and Guy Christopher Carter.
- Phillips, John A. "The Christology of Dietrich Bonhoeffer: The Development, Fruition, Place and Legacy of his Thought as Seen from a Christological Perspective." Ph.D. diss., University of Glasgow, 1964.
Published as *Christ for Us in the Theology of Dietrich Bonhoeffer* (New York: Harper, 1967). And as *The Form of Christ in the World: A Study of Bonhoeffer's Christology* (London: Collins, 1967).
- _____. "Dietrich Bonhoeffer: The Letters and the Legacy." *Motive* 27, no. 5 (1967): 39-44.
- _____. "The Killing of Brother Dietrich." *Christianity and Crisis* 29, no. 2 (1969): 24-26.
- _____. "Radical Christology: Jesus and the Death of God." *Cross Currents* 19 (Summer 1969): 273-96.
- Picken, Stuart D. B. "Kant and Man's Coming of Age." *Scottish Journal of Theology* 26 (Fall 1973): 63-70.
- Pielke, Robert. "Bonhoeffer's Concept of Religion: An Analysis and Critique." Ph.D. diss., Claremont Graduate School, 1971.
- Pierard, Richard V. "Dietrich Bonhoeffer: The Struggle Against Hitler." In *Great Leaders of the Christian Church*, edited by John Woodbridge, 351-54. Chicago: Moody Press, 1988.
- _____. "Radical Resistance." *Christian History* 10, no. 4 (1991): 30-33.

- Pietsch, Michael. "An Annotated Chronology of Dietrich Bonhoeffer (with particular reference to the context of German Protestant Resistance to Nazism)" In *Commemorating Dietrich Bonhoeffer: Pastor, Teacher, Theologian, Ethicist. Papers Presented at the DBI Annual Conference on April 8, 1995*, compiled by R. Annelie Brixius, 80-88. Adelaide, Australia: Dietrich Bonhoeffer International Institute for Bioethical Studies, 1995. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1D Box 1**
- _____. "The Implications of Dietrich Bonhoeffer's Theology for Chaplains Ministering in the Community." Paper presented at the DBI Annual Conference, 1995. Published in *Commemorating Dietrich Bonhoeffer: Pastor, Teacher, Theologian, Ethicist. Papers Presented at the DBI Annual Conference on April 8, 1995*, compiled by R. Annelie Brixius, 71-79. Adelaide, Australia: Dietrich Bonhoeffer International Institute for Bioethical Studies, 1995. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1D Box 1**
- _____. "Revisiting Dietrich Bonhoeffer." *Vita* 10, no. 1 (March 1995): 12.
- Pinner, Michael R. "The Responsible Community: Ecclesiology in the Thought of H. Richard Niebuhr and Dietrich Bonhoeffer." Ph.D. diss., Florida State University, 1990.
- Pinson, William M., and Clyde E. Fant. "Dietrich Bonhoeffer." In *Marshal to King*, vol.12 of *Twenty Centuries of Great Preaching*. Waco, Texas: Word Books, 1971.
- Pityana, N. Barney. "The Ethics of Responsibility: Human Rights in South Africa." Paper presented at the Seventh International Bonhoeffer Congress, Capetown, 1996. Published in *Bonhoeffer for a New Day: Theology in a Time of Transition*, edited by John W. de Gruchy, 209-19. Grand Rapids, Mich.: William B. Eerdmans, 1997.
- Plag, Albrecht. "'Der Verschwörer'—Ein Schauspiel von Don Shaw über Dietrich Bonhoeffer." *Der Londoner Bote. Evangelisches Monatsblatt* 396 34.12 (December 1981): 12-14. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 2A Box 3**
- Plant, Stephen J. *Bonhoeffer*. London: Continuum Books, 2004.
- _____. "Dietrich Bonhoeffer's Interfaith Encounters." *Discernment* 3, no. 2 (1988): 19-23.
- _____. "'A Dying Man to Dying Men': The Nature of Christian Ministry to the Dying." *Theology* 93, no. 754 (July-August, 1990): 297-301.
- _____. "How Theologians Decide: German Theologians on the Eve of Nazi Rule." In *A Great Commission: Christian Hope and Religious Diversity. Papers in Honour of Kenneth Cracknell on his 65th Birthday*, edited by Martin Foreword, Stephen J. Plant and Susan White, 12-14. Oxford, Bern, New York: Peter Lang, 2000. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 2A Box 3**
- _____. "The Sacrament of Ethical Reality: Dietrich Bonhoeffer on Ethics for Christian Citizens." *Studies in Christian Ethics* 18.3 (2005): 71-88.

- _____. "A Suggestion of North German Patriarchalism': A Materialist Duologue with the *Ethics* of Dietrich Bonhoeffer." Paper presented at the Sixth International Bonhoeffer Congress, New York, 1992. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1B Box 5** Published as "Ethics and Materialist Hermeneutics" in *Theology and the Practice of Responsibility: Essays on Dietrich Bonhoeffer*, edited by Wayne Whitson Floyd Jr., and Charles R. Marsh, 107-15. Valley Forge, Pa.: Trinity Press International, 1994.
- _____. "Uses of the Bible in the *Ethics* of Dietrich Bonhoeffer." Ph.D. diss., Cambridge University, 1993. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 2B Box 3**
- Plant, Stephen J. and D. Woesthoff. "*Bonhoeffer Study Centre* [London]: Catalogue of Books."
- _____, comp. "Bonhoeffer Study Centre Catalogue of Books." Bonhoeffer Study Center, Dietrich Bonhoeffer Kirche, London. November 1988.
- Platten, Stephen. "Europe--Come of Age." *Theology* (March-April 1995): 100-110.
- Plonz, Sabine. "'The View from Below.' Some Approaches from A German Perspective." Bonhoeffer Lectures on Public Ethics, Wesley Seminary, Washington DC, October 11-13, 2003. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1D Box 1**
- Poelchau, Harald. "The Freedom of the Prisoner." In *I Knew Dietrich Bonhoeffer*, edited by Wolf-Dieter Zimmermann and Ronald Gregor Smith, translated by Käthe Gregor Smith, 222-25. London: Collins, 1966; New York: Harper & Row, 1967.
- Pohl, A. "The Service of the Pastor in a World Come of Age." *Foundations* 18, no. 2 (1975): 1020-1106.
- Pongratz, Walter. "Suggestions for a Public Theology. Dietrich Bonhoeffer's Work as a Stimulus for a Public Theology." Ph.D. diss., Drew University, 1991.
- Poole, Roger. "Bonhoeffer and the Arcane Discipline." Paper presented at the Third International Bonhoeffer Congress, Oxford, 1976. Published in *Ethical Responsibility: Bonhoeffer's Legacy to the Churches*, edited by John D. Godsey and Geoffrey B. Kelly, 271-91. Vol. 6 of Toronto Studies in Theology, Bonhoeffer Series, no. 1. New York: Edwin Mellen Press, 1981.
- _____. "Essay 9." In *What it Means to be Human: Essays in Philosophical Anthropology, Political Philosophy and Social Psychology*, edited by Ross Fitzgerald, 164-185. Rushcutters Bay, Australia: Pergamon Press, 1978.
- Porteous, A. C. "Dietrich Bonhoeffer: Worldliness as a Christian Stance." Chap. 6 of *Prophetic Voices in Contemporary Theology*. Nashville: Abingdon, 1966.

- Poulose, Poulose Mar. "The Understanding of Bonhoeffer in India." Paper presented at the Fifth International Bonhoeffer Congress, Amsterdam, 1988. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1B Box 4**
Published in *Bonhoeffer's Ethics: Old Europe and New Frontiers*, edited by Guy Carter, René van Eyden, Hans-Dirk van Hoogstraten, and Jurjen Wiersma, 212-216. Kampen, the Netherlands: Kok Pharos, 1991. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 2A Box 1**
Manuscript version in *Bonhoeffer 1988: The Ethics: Proceedings of the Fifth International Bonhoeffer Society Conference, Amsterdam, 13-19 June 1988*, edited by Hans Dirk van Hoogstraten and Guy Christopher Carter.
- Prenter, Regin. "Bonhoeffer and the Young Luther." In *World Come of Age*, edited by Ronald Gregor Smith, 161-181. Philadelphia: Fortress; London: Collins, 1967.
- _____. "Dietrich Bonhoeffer and Karl Barth's Positivism of Revelation." In *World Come of Age*, edited by Ronald Gregor Smith, 93-130. Philadelphia: Fortress; London: Collins, 1967.
- Prichard, Rebecca Button. "Genre, Metaphor, and Theology: The Interpretation of Form and Content in Theological Texts." Ph.D. diss., Graduate Theological Union, 1990.
"The Prison Prophet." *Time* 87, no. 21 (1966): 58-61.
- Pugh, Jeffrey C. "Bonhoeffer, Nietzsche, and the Future of Theology." Paper presented at the Eighth International Bonhoeffer Congress, Berlin, 2000.
- Pugh, Jeffrey C. "Suffering with God. Bonhoeffer and Post-Modern Theology." In his *The Matrix of Faith. Reclaiming a Christian Vision*, 140-163. New York: Crossroad, 2001.
- _____. "What is Christianity for us Today? Dietrich Bonhoeffer and Contemporary Theology." Paper presented at the Seventh International Bonhoeffer Congress, Capetown, 1996.
- _____. "What Is Christianity For Us Today? Dietrich Bonhoeffer and Theological Construction." Paper presented to the Bonhoeffer Group, American Academy of Religion Annual Meeting, 1991. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1A Box 2**
- _____. "What is Christianity for us Today? Dietrich Bonhoeffer and Theological Reflection." Paper presented at the Sixth International Bonhoeffer Congress, New York, 1992. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1B Box 5**
- Purcell, William. "Voice from Prison." In *Martyrs of Our Time*, edited by Herbert Lambert, 79-87. St. Louis: CBP Press, 1985.
- Quaintance, Susan. "Dietrich Bonhoeffer and Benedictine Monasticism: *Life Together*." *The American Benedictine Review* 48, no. 4 (1997): 347-348.

- Rabus, Hans Frieder. "Von guten Mächten treu und still umgeben." Neujahrspredigt 1995; "Dietrich Bonhoeffer:" Vortragsreihe in der Evang. Diakonissenanstalt Stuttgart [1995]. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1C Box 1**
- _____. "Wer ich auch bin – dein bin ich, O Gott: Dietrich Bonhoeffer – ein Lebensbild;" "Dietrich Bonhoeffer:" Vortragsreihe in der Evang. Diakonissenanstalt Stuttgart [1995]. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1C Box 1**
- Rades, Jörg Alfred. Draft Chapters for a Bonhoeffer dissertation, University of St. Andrews, Scotland ca. 1986-1989. See following mss on Bonhoeffer and Hegel, Metaethics, Kierkegaard, Luther, and Nietzsche
- _____. "Bonhoeffer and Hegel: from *Sanctorum Communio* to the Hegel Seminar with some Perspectives for the Later Works. With first draft and quotations. [ca. 1983-1989] University of St. Andrews, Scotland. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 2A Box 3**
- _____. "Bonhoeffer, Metaethics, Deconstruction and Insanity." [c. 1983-1989] Drafts and comments. University of St. Andrews, Scotland. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 2A Box 3**
- _____. Correspondence and assorted papers, c. 1986-1989. University of St. Andrews, Scotland. With explanatory note by Clifford J. Green, **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 2A Box 3**
- _____. "Kierkegaard and Bonhoeffer." Second Draft. [c. 1983-1989] University of St. Andrews, Scotland. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 2A Box 3**
- _____. "Luther and Bonhoeffer." [c. 1983-1989] University of St. Andrews, Scotland. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 2A Box 3**
- _____. "Nietzsche and Bonhoeffer." Second Draft. [c. 1983-1989] University of St. Andrews, Scotland. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 2A Box 3**
- Raiser, Konrad. "Bonhoeffer and the Ecumenical Movement." Paper presented at the Seventh International Bonhoeffer Congress, Capetown, 1996. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1B Box 5**
Published in *Bonhoeffer for a New Day: Theology in a Time of Transition*, edited by John W. de Gruchy, 319-39. Grand Rapids, Mich.: William B. Eerdmans, 1997.
- _____. "Bonhoeffer's Legacy: A Prophet of the 20th Century." *One World* 207 (July 1995): 10-12.
- Ramsey, A. M. "Religionless Christianity." Chap. 4 in *Sacred Secular: A Study in the Otherworldly and This-Worldly Aspects of Christianity*, 47-58. London: Longmans, 1965.
- Rasmussen, Carl J. "Justice, Justification and Responsibility in Bonhoeffer's Ethics."

In *On the Way: Occasional Papers of the Wisconsin Conference of the United Church of Christ* 9, nos. 1-2 (1992): 1-36. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 2A Box 3**

Revised version published in *Graven Images: A Journal of Culture, Law, and the Sacred* 4 (1998): 86-105. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 2A Box 3**

Also published as "Gerechtigkeit, Rechtfertigung und Verantwortung in Dietrich Bonhoeffers 'Ethik'" in *Berliner Theologische Zeitschrift* 12.1 (1995): 119-143.

UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 2A Box 3

Rasmussen, Larry L. "Arbeitsthesen: Bonhoeffer as a Moral Profile of the Military/Political Conspiracy." Paper presented at the First International Bonhoeffer Congress, Düsseldorf-Kaiserwerth, 1971. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1B Box 1**

_____. "Bonhoeffer, Gandhi, and Resistance." In *Reflections on Bonhoeffer: Essays in Honor of F. Burton Nelson*, edited by Geoffrey B. Kelly and C. John Weborg, 50-55. Chicago: Covenant Publications, 1999.

_____. "Bonhoeffer and the Public Vocation of an Eschatological Community." Paper presented to the Bonhoeffer Group, American Academy of Religion Annual Meeting, 1986. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1A Box 2**

_____. "Bonhoeffer's 'Song of Songs': 21st Century Christianities as Earth Faiths." Paper presented at the Eighth International Bonhoeffer Congress, Berlin, Germany, 20-25 August 2000. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1B Box 7**
In *Religion im Erbe: Dietrich Bonhoeffer und die Zukunftsfähigkeit des Christentums*, 186-193. Edited by Christian Gremmels and Wolfgang Huber. Gütersloh: Chr. Kaiser, 2002.

_____. "Bonhoeffer and Worship in a 'World-Come-of-Age.'" Paper presented at the Second International Bonhoeffer Congress, Geneva, 1976. With summary. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1B Box 1**

_____. "Clues from Dietrich Bonhoeffer: Towards an Ethic of the Cross." Paper presented to the Third International Bonhoeffer Congress, Oxford, 1980. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1B Box 2**

Presented to the Bonhoeffer Group, American Academy of Religion Annual Meeting, 1981. With draft. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1A Box 1**

_____. "Daniel Berrigan and Dietrich Bonhoeffer: Parallels and Contrasts in Resistance." *Dialog: A Journal of Theology* 11, no. 4 (1972): 264-72.

_____. "Dietrich Bonhoeffer and the Holocaust: Lessons for Lutherans." In *Planning for the Future -- LECNA at 85*, 6-17. Washington, D.C.: Lutheran Educational Conference of North America, 1995. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 2A Box 3**

- Rasmussen, Larry L. "Dietrich Bonhoeffer: Reality and Resistance, Christology and Conspiracy." Th.D. diss., Union Theological Seminary, New York, 1970. Published as *Dietrich Bonhoeffer: Reality and Resistance* (Nashville: Abingdon, 1972).
- _____. "Earth and its Distress: the Christian's 'Song of Songs.'" Paper presented at the Seventh International Bonhoeffer Congress, Capetown, 1996. With draft. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1B Box 5**
- _____. "The Ethics of Responsible Action." In *A Cambridge Companion to Dietrich Bonhoeffer*, edited by John W. de Gruchy, 206-225. Cambridge, England: Cambridge University Press, 1999.
- _____. "Human Power and Divine Presence in a New Era: a Comparison of Dietrich Bonhoeffer and Irving Greenberg." Paper presented at the Fifth International Bonhoeffer Congress, Amsterdam, 1988. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1B Box 4** In *Bonhoeffer 1988: The Ethics: Proceedings of the Fifth International Bonhoeffer Society Conference, Amsterdam, 13-19 June 1988*, edited by Hans Dirk van Hoogstraten and Guy Christopher Carter. Manuscript.
- _____. "Interview with Herbert Jehle." *Dietrich Bonhoeffer Yearbook 2* (2005/2006), 113-21. Gütersloh: Gütersloher Verlagshaus, 2005.
- _____. "The Laughter of Hell." *Event* 11, no. 8 (1971): 8-11.
- _____. "Patriotism Lived: Lessons from Bonhoeffer." *Christianity and Crisis* 45, no. 11 (1985): 249-54.
- _____. "A Question of Method." Paper presented at the Fifth International Bonhoeffer Congress, Amsterdam, 1988. Published in *New Studies in Bonhoeffer's Ethics*, edited by William J. Peck 103-38. Vol. 30 of *Toronto Studies in Theology, Bonhoeffer Series*, no. 3. Lewiston, New York & Queenston, Ontario: Edwin Mellen Press, 1987. Summary published in Guy Carter, René van Eyden, Hans-Dirk van Hoogstraten, and Jurjen Wiersma, eds., *Bonhoeffer's Ethics: Old Europe and New Frontiers* (Kampen, the Netherlands: Kok Pharos, 1991), 43-44. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 2A Box 1**
- _____. "The Steep Price of Grace." *Sojourners* 35:2 (February 2006): 18-23.
- _____. "The Sufferings of God." *Church and Society* 85, no. 6 (July-August 1995): 114-123.
- _____. "A Theologian of Transition: Middle America and Bonhoeffer." *Church and Society* 85, no. 6 (July-August 1995): 101-113.
- _____. "The Whole of Earthly Life." In *Theology in Dialogue: The Impact of the Arts, Humanities, and Science on Contemporary Religious Thought. Essays in Honor of John W. de*

Gruchy, 68-78. Edited by Lyn Holness and Ralf K. Wüstenberg. Grand Rapids: William B. Eerdmans, 2002.

_____. "Worship in a World-Come-of-Age." In *A Bonhoeffer Legacy: Essays in Understanding*, edited by A. J. Klassen, 268-80. Grand Rapids, Mich.: William B. Eerdmans, 1981.

Rasmussen, Larry L. with Renate Bethge. *Dietrich Bonhoeffer: His Significance for North Americans*. Minneapolis: Fortress, 1989.

Rasmussen, Larry L. and Bruce C. Birch. "Which Way Now?" Chap. 8 in *The Predicament of the Prosperous*, 163-85. Philadelphia: Westminster Press, 1978.

Rasmussen, Robert Arthur. "The Development of a Caring Ministry for Suicide Survivors." D.Min. thesis, Eastern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1980.

Raum, Elizabeth. *Dietrich Bonhoeffer: Called by God*. London: Continuum, 2002.

Ray, Stephen Gene, Jr., "Race and Christian Identity: A Consideration of Bonhoeffer's Treatment of the Jewish Question." Paper presented to the Bonhoeffer Group, American Academy of Religion Annual Meeting, 1996. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1A Box 3**

As published, "Dietrich Bonhoeffer and the Jewish Question." In *Do No Harm: Social Sin and Christian Responsibility*. Minneapolis: Fortress Press, 2003.

_____. *Silenced by the Night: A constructive reconstrual of the Protestant doctrine of sin*. Ph.D. Dissertation. Yale University, 2000.

Raymond, Ernest. *Good Morning, Good People: An Autobiography--Past and Present*. Fort Lauderdale, FL.: Cassel Communications, 1970.

Reese, G. "We Can't Save Ourselves." *The Lutheran* (4 December 1968): 16-17.

Reid, Alan Forbes. "Social and Theological Interpretation of the Church: An Examination and Critique of the Early Writing of Dietrich Bonhoeffer, Especially *Sanctorum Communio*." Th.M. thesis, Divinity School, Harvard University, 1966.

Reid, Duncan. "Bonhoeffer's Critique of Metaphysics." In *Commemorating Dietrich Bonhoeffer: Pastor, Teacher, Theologian, Ethicist. Papers Presented at the DBI Annual Conference on April 8, 1995*, compiled by R. Annelie Brixius, 26-35. Adelaide, Australia: Dietrich Bonhoeffer International Institute for Bioethical Studies, 1995. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1D Box 1**

Reihlen, Helmut. "The Rich and Poor Worlds: Is There a Way to Global Justice? The Example of Western Europe and its Eastern Neighbors." *Bonhoeffer Public Lectures*, Union Theological Seminary, New York, 1996. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1C Box 1**

- Rein, Gerhard. "Die Bedeutung Dietrich Bonhoeffers und Ernst Langes für die Ökumenisches Bewegung und der Einfluss der Ökumene auf die Theologie dieser beiden deutschen Theologen." Paper presented at the Second International Bonhoeffer Congress, Geneva, 1976.
- Reist, Benjamin A. *The Promise of Bonhoeffer*. Philadelphia: Lippincott, 1969.
- Reisz, Jr., H. Frederick. "Polarities and Paradox in Presence: Bonhoeffer's Christology." In *Dietrich Bonhoeffer Revisited*. Taproot Series, no. 17 (Summer 2004), Columbia, SC.: Lutheran Theological Southern Seminary, 2004: 55-73
- "Report on the Third Clergy Conference of the German Evangelical Clergy of Great Britain, from 27-29 November 1933 at Bradford, Yorkshire." Translated by Rowland Smith. In *Celebrating Critical Awareness: Bonhoeffer and Bradford 60 Years On: Conference Papers and Proceedings*, 34-38. Edited by David J. Moore. Bradford, England: Methodist Church Touchstone Centre, 1993. [The "Report" contains an alternative translation of the "Declaration"; see above, "The 'Bradford Declaration'..." and DBW 12:41-44.] **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1D Box 1**
- Reuter, Hans-Richard. "Editor's Afterword to the German Edition" of Bonhoeffer, *Act and Being (Akt und Sein)*. 162-83. Edited by Wayne Whitson Floyd, Jr. Translated by Martin Rumscheidt. Vol. 2, Dietrich Bonhoeffer Works. Minneapolis: Fortress Press, 1996.
- Reynolds, Terrence. *The Coherence of Life Without God Before God: The Problem of Earthly Desires in the Later Theology of Dietrich Bonhoeffer*. Lanham, Md.: University Press of America, 1989. Originally written as Ph.D. diss., Brown University, 1983.
- Reynolds, Terrence. "Dietrich Bonhoeffer's Encouragement of Human Love: A Radical Shift in His Later Theology." *Union Seminary Quarterly Review* 41, nos. 3-4 (1987): 55-76.
- Rhoades, Yolande Jacqueline Muris. "Faith and Responsibility in H. Richard Niebuhr and Dietrich Bonhoeffer: A Comparison of Their Concepts of God and Their Understandings of Christian Ethics." Ph.D. diss., Emory University, 1969.
- Riccardi, Constantino V. "Ecology, Demonic or Divine: A Study of Volkishness and its Correctives, 1873-1973." *Reformed Review* 27, no. 3 (1974): 166-175.
- _____. *Egmont and the Theologian: A Vision in the Dialectic of Hope*. In *The Agony of Shopping and Other Plays*. Redlands, Cal.: Contra Mundum Productions, 1986. Includes translations of the poems "Who Am I?", "Sorrow and Joy," "Stations on the Way to Freedom" and a fragment of "The Death of Moses," all by Dietrich Bonhoeffer. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 3 Box 1.**
- Richards, Glyn. "Faith and Praxis in Liberation Theology, Bonhoeffer and Gandhi." *Modern Theology* 3 (July 1987): 359-73.

- Richards, Jeffrey J. *Bonhoeffer: The Connection with Bultmann and Protest in Nazi Germany*. Eugene, OR.: Wipf and Stock, 2003.
- Richards, Robert L. *Secularization Theology*. New York: Herder & Herder, 1967.
- Richardson, Alan. "Is Religion a Good Thing?" In *Religion in Contemporary Debate*, 13-19. London: SCM; Philadelphia: Westminster, 1966.
- Richardson, Neville. "Apartheid, Heresy and the Church in South Africa (Bibliography)." *Journal of Religious Ethics* 14, no. 1 (1986): 1-21.
- Riches, J. K. Review of International Commission of Jurists, *The Trial of Beyers Naudé*, and Eberhard Bethge, *Bonhoeffer: Exile and Martyr*. *Scottish Journal of Theology* 30, no. 3 (1977): 271-98.
- Richmond, James. "Beyond all Reason." In *Four Anchors from the Stern*, edited by Alan Richardson, 36-46. London: SCM, 1963.
- _____. "Bonhoeffer, Dietrich." In *A Dictionary of Christian Theology*, edited by Alan Richardson, 38-39. London: SCM; Philadelphia: Westminster, 1969.
- _____. "Dietrich Bonhoeffer's Attack on Christian Existentialism." *Renaissance and Modern Studies* 8 (1964): 92-108. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 2A Box 3**
- Richmond, James and John S. Bowden, eds. "Dietrich Bonhoeffer: The Non-Religious Interpretation of Biblical Concepts." In *A Reader in Contemporary Theology*. Philadelphia: Westminster, 1967.
- Ricoeur, Paul. "L'interprétation non religieuse du christianisme chez Bonhoeffer." *Les Cahiers du Centre Protestant de L'Ouest* 7 (1966): 3-20. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 2A Box 3**
- Ridd, J. Carl. "A Message from Bonhoeffer." *The Christian Century* 88, no. 26 (29 June 1966): 827-29.
- Rieger, Julius. "Contacts with London." In *I Knew Dietrich Bonhoeffer*, edited by Wolf-Dieter Zimmermann and Ronald Gregor Smith, translated by Käthe Gregor Smith, 95-104. London: Collins, 1966; New York: Harper & Row, 1967.
- Rieman, T. W. "If We Took Bonhoeffer Seriously—What Then?" *Brethren Life* 15, no. 3 (1970): 136-43.
- Ringma, Charles. *Seize the Day with Dietrich Bonhoeffer*. Sutherland, Australia: Albatross Books; Littlemore, Oxford: Lion Publishing, 1991; Colorado Springs: Pinon Press, 2000.

- Rivera-Pagán, Luis N. "A View from Below. Female Lament and Defiance in Times of War. Bonhoeffer Lectures on Public Ethics, Wesley Seminary, Washington DC, October 11-13, 2003.
- Ro, Young Chan. "The Place of Ethics in the Christian Tradition and the Confucian Tradition: A Methodological Prolegomenon." *Religious Studies* 22, no. 1 (March 1986): 51-62.
- Roark, Dallas M. Dietrich Bonhoeffer. Waco, Texas: Word Books, 1972.
- _____. "The Significance of Dietrich Bonhoeffer for Today." *Catalyst Cassettes* 7, no. 8 (August 1975). 13 min. Cassette.
- Robbins, Jeffrey W. "The Advance of a Theological Ontology: The Continuing Contribution of Bonhoeffer for Continental Theology of Religion." A paper presented to the "Bonhoeffer: Theology and Social Analysis " Group, The American Academy of Religion, Denver, 17-20 November 2001.
- _____. "Advancing Theological Ontology: The Unfinished Legacy of Dietrich Bonhoeffer." Chapter 2 from "The Problem of Philosophical Theology," Ph.D. diss., Syracuse University. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 2B Box 3**
- _____. "The Path of Theology: A Study of Dietrich Bonhoeffer." In Jeffrey W. Robbins, *Between Faith and Thought: An Essay on the Ontotheological Condition*. Charlottesville: University of Virginia Press, 2003.
- Robbins, Jeffrey W. "Theology without Religion? An Historical Sketch of a *Thinking Come of Age*." Paper presented at the American Academy of Religion Eastern International Regional Conference, 2000. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1A Box 3**
- Robbins, Keith. "Martin Niemöller, the German Church Struggle and English Opinion." *Journal of Ecclesiastical History* 21, no. 2 (April 1970): 149-70.
- Roberts, J. Deotis. "Bonhoeffer and King: Their Message for Today." Paper presented at the Seventh International Bonhoeffer Congress, Capetown, 1996. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1B Box 5**
- _____. *Bonhoeffer and King. Speaking Truth to Power*. Louisville: Westminster John Knox, 2005.
- _____. "Response to Van Ness, 'Bonhoeffer, Secularity, and the Spiritual Life.'" Paper presented to the Bonhoeffer Group, American Academy of Religion Annual Meeting, 1990. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1A Box 2**
- _____. "Violence/Non-violence in Bonhoeffer and Martin Luther King, "Paper presented at the conference "Bonhoeffer's Dilemma: The Ethics of Violence," Pennsylvania State University, 1999.

Robertson, Edwin Hanton. "Bonhoeffer and the Peace Initiatives of George Bell." Paper presented at the Sixth International Bonhoeffer Congress, New York, 1992. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1B Box 5**

_____. ed. and trans. "A Bonhoeffer Sermon of 1932." *Expository Times* 88 (February 1977): 146-49.

_____. "The Bonhoeffer Society of Japan." *Newsletter, International Bonhoeffer Society, British Section*, 20 (October 1995).

_____. "Bonhoeffer's Christology." In *Christology (Wer is und Wer War Jesus Christus?)*, by Dietrich Bonhoeffer, translated by John Bowden, 7-24. London: Collins, 1966; Fontana Paperbacks, 1971.
Also published as *Christ the Center* (New York: Harper & Row, 1966).

_____. *Bonhoeffer's Heritage: The Christian Way in a World Without Religion*. London: Hodder & Stoughton, 1989. Also published as *Bonhoeffer's Legacy* (New York: Collier Books, 1991).

_____. *Christians Against Hitler*. London: SCM Press, 1962.

_____. *Dietrich Bonhoeffer*. London: Carey Kingsgate Press; Richmond Va.: John Knox, 1966.

Robertson, Edwin Hanton. "An Imaginary Conversation" [Between H. Richard Niebuhr and Dietrich Bonhoeffer.] In *The Way to Freedom: Letters, Lecture and Notes, 1935-1939*. Vol. 2 of *The Collected Works of Dietrich Bonhoeffer*, edited and introduced by Edwin H. Robertson, translated by John Bowden, 265-280. London: Collins, 1966.

_____. Introduction to *Dietrich Bonhoeffer: Selected Writings*. London: Harper Collins, 1995.

_____. Introduction to *I Knew Dietrich Bonhoeffer*, edited by Wolf-Dieter Zimmermann and Ronald Gregor Smith, translated by Käthe Gregor Smith, 34-37. London: Collins Paperback, 1973; Cleveland: Collins-World, 1977.

_____. Introduction to *The Narrow Path*, edited by Aileen Taylor. London: Darton, Longman and Todd, 1990.
Also published as *Dietrich Bonhoeffer: Selections from His Writings* (Springfield, Ill.: Templegate Publishers, 1992).

_____. Introduction to *No Rusty Swords: Letters, Lectures and Notes, 1928-1936*. Vol. 1 of *The Collected Works of Dietrich Bonhoeffer*, translated by John Bowden. London: Collins, 1965, 1972; New York: Harper & Row, 1965; Cleveland: Collins-World, 1977.

_____. Introduction to *True Patriotism: Letters, Lectures and Notes, 1939-1945*. Vol. 3 of *The Collected Works of Dietrich Bonhoeffer*, translated by John Bowden, 9-24. London:

Collins; New York: Harper and Row, 1973; London: Collins, 1973; Cleveland: Collins-World, 1977.

- _____. Introduction to *The Way to Freedom: Letters, Lecture and Notes, 1935-1939*. Vol. 2 of *The Collected Works of Dietrich Bonhoeffer*, translated by John Bowden, 11-24. London: Collins, 1966.
- _____. "Proclaiming the Word of God Today." Paper presented to the International Bonhoeffer Society, British Section, November 1989.
- _____. *The Shame and the Sacrifice: The Life and Martyrdom of Dietrich Bonhoeffer*. London: Hodder and Stoughton, 1987; New York: Macmillan, 1989.
- _____. "A Study of Dietrich Bonhoeffer and the Jews, January – April 1933." Paper presented at the Fifth International Bonhoeffer Congress, Amsterdam, 1988.
Published in *Bonhoeffer's Ethics: Old Europe and New Frontiers*, edited by Guy Carter, René van Eyden, Hans-Dirk van Hoogstraten, and Jurjen Wiersma, 121-130. Kampen, the Netherlands: Kok Pharos, 1991. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 2A Box 1**
Manuscript version in *Bonhoeffer 1988: The Ethics: Proceedings of the Fifth International Bonhoeffer Society Conference, Amsterdam, 13-19 June 1988*, edited by Hans Dirk van Hoogstraten and Guy Christopher Carter. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1B Box 3**
Also published in Y. Bauer, ed., "Jews and Christians During and After the Holocaust," Vol. 1 of *Remembering for the Future*, edited by Y. Bauer, et. al. (Oxford: Pergamon Press, 1989), 121-29.

Robinson, Elaine A. A narrative of hope: Renewing Christian hope through the imaginative practice of ecclesial theology. Ph. D. dissertation. Emory University, 2000.

- _____. "Suffering in the Wilderness: Dietrich Bonhoeffer's *Stellvertreter* Meets Delores Williams' Sister Hagar." A paper presented to the "Bonhoeffer: Theology and Social Analysis" Group, The American Academy of Religion, Toronto, 23-26 November 2002.

Robinson, John A. T. *The Difference in Being a Christian Today*. Philadelphia: Westminster, 1972.

- _____. *Exploration into God*. Stanford: Stanford University Press, 1967.
- _____. *Honest to God*. London: SCM; Philadelphia: Westminster, 1963.
- _____. *The New Reformation?* London: SCM; Philadelphia: Westminster, 1963.
- _____. "The Saint of the Secular." In *Letters and Papers from Prison (Widerstand und Ergebung)*, by Dietrich Bonhoeffer, 3rd ed., revised and enlarged. London: Collins, Fontana Books; New York, Macmillan, 1967.

- Robinson, John A. T. and David L. Edwards, eds. *The Honest to God Debate: Some Reactions to the Book "Honest to God"*. London: SCM Press; Philadelphia: Westminster, 1963.
- Robinson, John. "Appreciation of Judaism in the Theology of Ronald Gregor Smith, Dietrich Bonhoeffer and Eberhard Bethge." Ph.D. diss., Glasgow University, 1990.
- Robinson, Joseph. "An Oboist's Bonhoeffer." *Union News*, no. 21 (Winter 1992): 1-4.
- Robinson, Marilynne. "Dietrich Bonhoeffer: Watching with Christ in Gethsemane." In *The Death of Adam: Essays on Modern Thought*, 108-125. Boston: Houghton Mifflin, 1998. Also published in Susan Bergman, ed., *Martyrs: Contemporary Writers on Modern Lives of Faith* (San Francisco: Harper San Francisco, 1996), 155-168.
- Rochelle, Jay C. "Bonhoeffer and Biblical Interpretation: Reading Scripture in the Spirit." *Currents in Theology and Mission* 22, no. 2 (April 1995): 85-95.
- _____. "Gospel in a Secular World: Mystery and Relationship." In *Reflections on Bonhoeffer: Essays in Honor of F. Burton Nelson*, edited by Geoffrey B. Kelly and C. John Weborg, 315-336. Chicago: Covenant Publications, 1999.
- _____. Introduction to *Spiritual Care (Seelsorge)*, by Dietrich Bonhoeffer, translated by Jay C. Rochelle, 7-29. Philadelphia: Fortress Press, 1985.
- Rosenau, Hartmut. "Bonhoeffer's Doctrine of Instructions (Mandate) as a Basic Model of an Earth-Bound Ethics." *Panorama: International Journal of Comparative Religious Education and Values* 6 (1994): 92-103.
- Rosenau, Ronald F. "Biographical Theology as a Resource for Adult Education in the Church." D.Min. thesis, Northern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1985.
- Rosenbaum, Stanley R. "Dietrich Bonhoeffer: A Jewish View." *Journal of Ecumenical Studies* 18, no. 2 (1981): 301-307. Also published in *Christian-Jewish Relations* 15, no. 3 (1982): 56-63.
- Rosner, B. S. "Known by God: C. S. Lewis and Dietrich Bonhoeffer." *The Evangelical Quarterly* 77, no. 4 (2005): 343-352.
- Rother, Richard. "A Confirmation Class in Wedding." In *I Knew Dietrich Bonhoeffer*, edited by Wolf-Dieter Zimmermann and Ronald Gregor Smith, translated by Käthe Gregor Smith, 57-58. London: Collins, 1966; New York: Harper & Row, 1967.
- Rothfels, Hans. Editor's introduction to *I Loved This People: Testimonies of Responsibility*, by Dietrich Bonhoeffer, translated by Keith R. Crim. Richmond: John Knox Press; London: SPCK, 1965.

- Rothuizen, Gerard Theodore. "Arbeitsthesen zum Bonhoeffer-Kongress." Paper presented at the First International Bonhoeffer Congress, Düsseldorf-Kaiserwerth, 1971. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1B Box 1**
- _____. "Dietrich Bonhoeffer and John A. T. Robinson: Similarities and Differences." Paper presented at the Third International Bonhoeffer Congress, Oxford, 1980. With summary. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1B Box 2**
- _____. "Powers of God." In *Apologetics in Oxford: The Theology of Maurice F. Wiles*, translated by Vikas Sonak, 55-66. Kampen, The Netherlands: Kok Pharos, 1987.
- _____. "Who Am I? Bonhoeffer and Suicide." In *New Studies in Bonhoeffer's Ethics*, edited by William J. Peck, 167-185. Vol. 30 of Toronto Studies in Theology, Bonhoeffer Series, no. 3. Lewiston, New York & Queenston, Ontario: Edwin Mellen Press, 1987.
- Rott, Wilhelm. "Something Always Occurred to Him." In *I Knew Dietrich Bonhoeffer*, edited by Wolf-Dieter Zimmermann and Ronald Gregor Smith, translated by Käthe Gregor Smith, 130-137. London: Collins, 1966; New York: Harper & Row, 1967.
- Rouner, L. S. Reply to John A. Phillips. *Christianity and Crisis* 39 (14 April 1969): 104-5.
- Routley, Erik. *The Man for Others*. New York: Oxford University Press, 1964.
- Rowthorn, Jeffery. "What Would Bonhoeffer Have Said?" *The Tower* [Alumni/ae magazine, Union Theological Seminary, New York] 17, no. 2 (Spring 1971): 3, 12.
- Rubenstein, Richard. "Bonhoeffer, the Jews, and Judaism." Paper presented to the Bonhoeffer Group, American Academy of Religion Annual Meeting, Nashville, 2000.
- _____. "Was Dietrich Bonhoeffer a 'Righteous Gentile'?" *International Journal on World Peace* 17, no. 2 (June 2000): 33-46.
- Rubenstein, Richard L. "Dietrich Bonhoeffer and Pope Pius XII." A paper presented at the Scholars Conference on the Holocaust and the Churches. Philadelphia, Pa., 2002.
- Rudin, James A. "Dietrich Bonhoeffer, A Jewish Perspective." Paper presented at the Evangelische Akademie Nordelbien, Hamburg, Germany, 1987.
- Ruether, Rosemary. "Christian Ministry as Encounter." Chap. 10 in *The Church Against Itself*. New York: Herder, 1967.
- _____. "A Query to Daniel Sullivan: Bonhoeffer on Sexuality." *Continuum* 4, no. 3 (1966): 457-60.
- Rumscheidt, H. Martin. "Bonhoeffer for a New Generation in Germany." In "Recent Bonhoeffer Scholarship in Europe and America." *Religious Studies Review*, Vol. 23, no. 3 (July 1997): 224-35.

- _____. "Friss, Vogel oder Stirb'. An Interpretation of Bonhoeffer's Gloss on Barth in Light of a Gestapo Memorandum on the Church and Public Life in Germany." Paper presented to the Bonhoeffer Group, American Academy of Religion, 1987. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1 ABox 2**
- _____. "The Letters of Dietrich Bonhoeffer and Maria von Wedemeyer: An Attempt to Understand Them." Paper presented at the Seventh International Bonhoeffer Congress, Capetown, South Africa, January 1996. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1B Box 5**
- _____. *Revelation and Theology: An Analysis of the Barth-Harnack Correspondence of 1923*. [See esp. footnote 187, pp. 209-12, on Bonhoeffer's "positivism of revelation" critique of Barth.] Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1972.
- _____. "Translator's Preface" to Ernst Feil, *The Theology of Dietrich Bonhoeffer*. Philadelphia: Fortress Press, 1985.
- _____. "Two Voices from Prison: Boethius and Bonhoeffer." Paper presented to the Bonhoeffer Group, American Academy of Religion Annual Meeting, 1978. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1A Box 1**
Published as "Voices from Prison: Boethius and Bonhoeffer." *Studies in Religion/Sciences Religieuses* 10, no. 4 (1981): 463-71.
- Runia, Klaas. "Bonhoeffer and His Political Stance." *Themelios* 8, no. 1 (1972): 3-9.
- _____. "Dietrich Bonhoeffer: The Man and His Beliefs." *Eternity* 16 (December 1965): 11-14.
- Rupp, E. Gordon. *I Seek My Brethren: Bishop George Bell and the German Churches*. London: Epworth Press, 1975.
- Rüter, Martin and Ilse Tödt. "Editors' Afterword to the German Edition" of Bonhoeffer, *Creation and Fall: A Theological Exposition of Genesis 1-3 (Schöpfung und Fall)*, 147-73. Edited by John W. de Gruchy. Translated by Douglas Stephen Bax. Vol. 3, Dietrich Bonhoeffer Works. Minneapolis: Fortress Press, 1997.
- Ryan, Michael D. *Christianity in Crisis, 1933-1937: Conversations with Franz Hildebrandt*, Edinburgh, Scotland, June 2000. Photocopy. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 2A Box 3**
- _____. "Christianity in Crisis 1933-37: Conversations with Franz Hildebrandt." Madison, NJ: Drew University, 1984. Unpublished. Revised version. October, 2000.
- _____. "Vengeance for Versailles: How Hitler Co-opted the Churches." Mitchell, South Dakota.: Dakota Goose Publications, 2000. Manuscript. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 2A Box 3**

St. Matthäuskirche Berlin-Tiergarten, [Service sheet] Sonntag Palmarum, 5 April 1998. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 3 Box 2**

Salomon, Otto. "The Guest." In *I Knew Dietrich Bonhoeffer*, edited by Wolf-Dieter Zimmermann and Ronald Gregor Smith, translated by Käthe Gregor Smith, 170-72. London: Collins, 1966; New York: Harper & Row, 1967.

Schäfer, Rolf. "Communion in Lutheran Ecclesiology." *LWF [Lutheran World Fellowship] Documentation* 42 (1997): 133-61.

Schäufele, Hermann "Beten und Tun des Gerechten: eine Einführung in die Ethik D. Bonhoeffers." "Dietrich Bonhoeffer:" Vortragsreihe in der Evang. Diakonissenanstalt Stuttgart [1995]. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1C Box 1**

Schalk, A. "A Second Look at a Modern Martyr." *U.S. Catholic and Jubilee* 37 (July 1972): 19-26.

Scharffenorth, Ernst-Albert. "Bonhoeffer zur politischen Verantwortung der Kirche angesichts der 'Judenfrage.'" Paper presented at the Third International Bonhoeffer Congress, Oxford, 1980.

_____. "Recent Research on Bonhoeffer and the German Church Struggle." Paper presented to the Bonhoeffer Group, American Academy of Religion Annual Meeting, 1990.

Scharlemann, Robert P. "Authenticity and Encounter: Bonhoeffer's Appropriation of Ontology." Paper presented at the Sixth International Bonhoeffer Congress, New York, 1992. Published in Wayne Whitson Floyd Jr. and Charles R. Marsh eds., *Theology and the Practice of Responsibility: Essays on Dietrich Bonhoeffer* (Valley Forge, Pa.: Trinity Press International, 1994), 253-65.

Schiefelbein, K. K. "In the Voices of the Those Who Knew Him: An Introduction to Dietrich Bonhoeffer." *Word & World* 26, no. 1 (2006): 77-85.

Schild, Maurice. "Betrothed and in Prison: The Correspondence of Dietrich Bonhoeffer and Maria von Wedemeyer." *Colloquium: The Australian and New Zealand Theological Review* 27 (May 1995): 30-39. Also published in *Lutheran Forum* 29, no. 2 (1995): 38-42.

_____. "Bonhoeffer, Berlin and Beyond: A Review Essay." *Lutheran Theological Journal* 26, no. 3 (1992), 175-78.

_____. "Dietrich Bonhoeffer and the Burden of Discipleship in Contemporary Australia." *Lutheran Theological Journal* 39:2-3 (August & December 2005), 169-80.

_____. "Sasse and Bonhoeffer. Churchmen on the Brink." In *Commemorating Dietrich Bonhoeffer: Pastor, Teacher, Theologian, Ethicist. Papers Presented at the DBI Annual Conference on April 8, 1995*, compiled by R. Annelie Brixius, 5-11. Adelaide, Australia:

Dietrich Bonhoeffer International Institute for Bioethical Studies, 1995. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1D Box 1**
 Earlier version of the paper in *Lutheran Theological Journal* [Adelaide] 29.1 (May, 1995).

Schillebeeckx, Edward C. and Johannes Baptist Metz, eds. *Martyrdom Today*. New York: Seabury Press, 1983.

Schilling, S. Paul. "Worldly Christianity: An Appraisal." *Nexus* 26 [Alumni Magazine, Boston University School of Theology] , no. 2 (February 1966): 25-35.

Schjorring, J. H. "The Ecumenical Repercussions of the German Church Struggle." In *Jews and Christians During and After the Holocaust*, Vol. 1 of Remembering For the Future, edited by Y. Bauer, et al., 130-40. Oxford: Pergamon Press, 1989.

Schliesser, Christine. "Accepting Guilt for the Sake of Germany: An Analysis of Bonhoeffer's Concept of Accepting Guilt and Its Implications for Bonhoeffer's Political Resistance." Paper presented to the "Bonhoeffer: Theology and Social Analysis Group" Group, The American Academy of Religion, San Antonio, 20-23 November 2004.

_____. "Everyone Who Acts Responsibly Becomes Guilty: The Concept of Accepting Guilt in Dietrich Bonhoeffer: Reconstruction and Critical Assessment" , PhD dissertation, Fuller Theological Seminary, 2005. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 2B Box 4**

Schlingensiepen, Ferdinand. "Madness and Play." Revised, translated version of a paper presented at the Fourth International Bonhoeffer Congress, Hirschluch bei Storkow, 1984. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1B Box 2**
 With original, "Wahnsinn und Spiel -- Glaube und Tat bei D. Bonhoeffer und den spanischen Mystikern."

_____. "Praxis und Theorie des Politischen Engagements Der Kirche" , Paper presented at the First International Bonhoeffer Congress, Düsseldorf-Kaiserswerth, 1971. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1A Box 1**

_____. "Der Tod des Lehrers." Paper presented at the Third International Bonhoeffer Congress, Oxford, 1980. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1B Box 2**

Schloemann, Martin. "The Special Case for Confessing." In *The Debate on 'Status Confessionis': Studies in Christian Political Theology*, edited by Eckehart Lorenz, 47-94. Geneva: Lutheran World Federation, 1983.

Schmidt, Hans. "The Cross of Reality?" In *World Come of Age*, edited by Ronald Gregor Smith, 215-55. Philadelphia: Fortress; London: Collins, 1967.

Schmidt, Karl Theodore. "Bonhoeffer: Full-Length Illustration." Chap. 6 in *Rediscovering the Natural in Protestant Theology*. Minneapolis: Augsburg, 1962.

- Schneider, Edward D. "Bonhoeffer and a Secular Theology." *Lutheran Quarterly* 15, no. 2 (1963): 151-57.
- Schnelle, Heath M. "Dietrich Bonhoeffer's View of Christian Community: Yesterday and Today." M.Div. thesis, Emmanuel School of Religion, Johnson City, Tennessee, 1999.
- Schoelles, Patricia A. "Discipleship and Social Ethics: A Christian View of Social Ethics in the Light of the Work of Dietrich Bonhoeffer, Jürgen Moltmann and Johannes B. Metz." Ph.D. diss., Notre Dame, 1982.
- _____. "Discipleship and Social Ethics: Defining Boundaries for the Church of the Diaspora." Paper presented to the Bonhoeffer Group, American Academy of Religion Annual Meeting, 1990. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1A Box 2** Published in *Annual of the Society of Christian Ethics* (1989): 187-205.
- _____. Response to "Bonhoeffer's Theory of Modernity and Gutierrez's Critique of Modern Theology," by Clifford J. Green. Paper presented to the Bonhoeffer Group, American Academy of Religion Annual Meeting, 1991.
- Schönherr, Albrecht. "Being Christian in the GDR: Bonhoeffer's Significance." *Church and Society* 85, no. 6 (July-August 1995): 58-77.
- _____. "Dietrich Bonhoeffer: The Message of a Life." Translated by Barbara Green. *The Christian Century* 102, no. 37 (1985): 1090-94.
- Schönherr, Albrecht. "Dietrich Bonhoeffer and the Post-Religious Age." *Times* (London)], 11 April 1970, p. 10.
- _____. "The Single-heartedness of the Provoked." In *I Knew Dietrich Bonhoeffer*, edited by Wolf-Dieter Zimmermann and Ronald Gregor Smith, translated by Käthe Gregor Smith, 126-129. London: Collins, 1966; New York: Harper & Row, 1967.
- _____. "Votum bei der Feier des 70 Geburtstages von Dietrich Bonhoeffer" Address at the Second International Bonhoeffer Congress, Geneva, 1976 **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1B Box 1**
- Schönherr, Albrecht and Barbara Green. "Dietrich Bonhoeffer: The Message of a Life." Paper presented at the conference "Bonhoeffer's Dilemma: The Ethics of Violence," Pennsylvania State University, 1999.
- Schönherr, Albrecht and Gerhard Müller. "Editors' Afterword to the German Edition" of Bonhoeffer, *Life Together*, 119-40. Vol. 5, Dietrich Bonhoeffer Works. Minneapolis: Fortress Press, 1996.

- _____. "Editor's Afterword to the German Edition" of Bonhoeffer, *The Prayerbook of the Bible: An Introduction to the Psalms*, 178-81. Vol. 5, Dietrich Bonhoeffer Works. Minneapolis: Fortress Press, 1996.
- Schrader, Wolfgang. "A Visit at Asparagus Time." In *I Knew Dietrich Bonhoeffer*, edited by Wolf-Dieter Zimmermann and Ronald Gregor Smith, translated by Käthe Gregor Smith, 149. London: Collins, 1966; New York: Harper & Row, 1967.
- Schreiner, G. "Bonhoeffer and Teilhard on 'A World Come of Age.'" *Christian Advocate* (June 13, 1968): 7-8.
- Schrey, H. H., ed. *Faith and Action: Basic Problems in Christian Ethics: A Selection of Contemporary Discussions*. Edinburgh: Oliver and Boyd, 1970.
- Schroeder, Steven H. "Ecclesiogenesis: Leonardo Boff and Dietrich Bonhoeffer on the Church," Calumet College of St. Joseph, Whiting, IN, 1988. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1C Box 1**
- _____. "The End of History and the Responsibility to 'Order' the World: Dietrich Bonhoeffer and the 'New World Order.'" Paper presented at the Sixth International Bonhoeffer Congress, New York, 1992. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1B Box 5** Published in *Theology and the Practice of Responsibility: Essays on Dietrich Bonhoeffer*, edited by Wayne Whitson Floyd Jr. and Charles R. Marsh, 21-38. Valley Forge, Pa.: Trinity Press International, 1994.
- Schroeder, Steven H. "*Status Confessionis*, Limits of the Confessing Community, and the Church's Critical Role in Society." Paper presented to the Bonhoeffer Group, American Academy of Religion Annual Meeting, 1984. 52-page expanded version. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1A Box 2**
- _____. Der Film, "Bonhoeffer die letzte Stufe." January 2001.
- Schulz, Wilfried. "Filme über Dietrich Bonhoeffer: Englischsprachige Filme." Paper presented at the Eighth International Bonhoeffer Congress, Berlin, 2000. With computer disk. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1B Box 7.**
- _____. "Filme über Dietrich Bonhoeffer: Deutsche Filme." Paper presented at the Eighth International Bonhoeffer Congress, Berlin, 2000. With computer disk. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1B Box 7**
- _____. Letter to Clifford J. Green, Berlin-Brandenburg, 11 February 2001.
- Schwan, Gesina. "Die Aktualität christlicher Freiheit in den gesellschaftlichen Herausforderungen unserer Zeit." Paper presented at the Eighth International Bonhoeffer Congress, Berlin, Germany, 20-25 August 2000.

- Schwarz, Hans. "From Continuation to Reversal: Dietrich Bonhoeffer, John A. T. Robinson, and the Death-of-God Theologians." In his *Theology in a Global Context. The Last Two Hundred Years*, 316-25. Grand Rapids: Eerdmans, 2005.
- Schwarz, Joachim. "Leiden und Lernen, Systemstheoretischer Versuch zu Bonhoeffers Leidenstheologie." Paper presented at the First International Bonhoeffer Congress, Düsseldorf-Kaiserwerth, 1971. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1B Box 1**
- Schwarzchild, Stephen S. "Bonhoeffer and the Jews." [Reply to "Beyond Bonhoeffer: The Future of Religionless Christianity," by Harvey Gallagher Cox.] *Commonweal* 83, no. 8 (1965): 227, 253-54.
- _____. "Survey of Current Theological Literature: 'Liberal Religion (Protestant).'" *Judaism* 9 (Autumn 1960): 336-71.
- Schweiker, William A. "Responsibility and the Integrity of Life in a World of Power." Paper presented to the Bonhoeffer Group, American Academy of Religion Annual Meeting, 1994. Published in *Power, Value, and Conviction: Theological Ethics in the Postmodern Age*, edited by William A. Schweiker. New York: Pilgrim Press, 1998.
- Schwöbel, Christoph. "'Religion' and 'Religionlessness' in *Letters and Papers from Prison*. A Perspective for Religious Pluralism?" Paper presented at the Copenhagen Bonhoeffer Symposium, Copenhagen, Denmark, September 29 – October 1, 2005.
- Scott, Clive. "Bonhoeffer in Bradford." In *Celebrating Critical Awareness: Bonhoeffer and Bradford 60 Years On: Conference Papers and Proceedings*, compiled by David J. Moore, 29-31. Bradford, England: Methodist Church, Touchstone Center, 1993. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1D Box 1**
- Scott, Jamie Sinclair. *Christians and Tyrants: The Prison Testimonies of Boethius, Thomas More, and Dietrich Bonhoeffer*. Vol. 19 of Toronto Studies in Religion, edited by Donald Wiebe. New York: Peter Lang Publishing, 1995.
- _____. "Dietrich Bonhoeffer, *Letters and Papers from Prison* and Paul Ricoeur's 'Hermeneutics of Testimony.'" In *Paul Ricoeur and Narrative: Context and Contestation*, edited by Morny Joy. Calgary: University of Calgary Press, 1997.
- _____. "*Ex Captivitate Lux*: The Literary and Philosophical Dialectics of Testimony: Boethius, More, Bonhoeffer." Ph.D. diss., University of Chicago, Divinity School, 1990.
- _____. "'From the Spirit's Choice and Free Desire': Friendship as a Theology in Dietrich Bonhoeffer's *Letters and Papers from Prison*." *Studies in Religion/ Sciences Religieuses* 22, no. 1 (1993): 49-62.

- _____. "Prison in Writing and Writing in Prison: Ruth First's 117 Days, Dietrich Bonhoeffer's *Letters and Papers from Prison*, and the Ambiguities of Resistance." Paper presented at the Seventh International Bonhoeffer Congress, Capetown, 1996. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1B Box 5**
- Scott, Peter. "Christ, Nature, Sociality: Dietrich Bonhoeffer for an Ecological Age." *Scottish Journal of Theology* 53, no. 4 (2000): 413-30.
- _____. "Postnatural Humanity? Bonhoeffer, Creaturely Freedom, and the Mystery of Reconciliation in Creation." Paper presented at the Copenhagen Bonhoeffer Symposium, Copenhagen, Denmark, September 29 – October 1, 2005.
- Scott, William A. "Dietrich Bonhoeffer." Chap. 9 in *Historical Protestantism: An Historical Introduction to Protestant Theology*, 146-72. Englewood Cliffs, N.J.: Prentice Hall, 1971.
- Searle, Hugh. "Bonhoeffer: The Man and His Struggles." In *Dietrich Bonhoeffer: Man of Faith and Man of Our Times*. See Worcester Cathedral, 1995.
- _____. "Towards a Non-Religious Interpretation of Christian Mission in a New World." Paper presented at the Sixth International Bonhoeffer Congress, New York, 1992. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1B Box 5**
- Second International Bonhoeffer Congress, Geneva, Switzerland, 3-7 February 1976. "Werk und Wirkung Dietrich Bonhoeffers." Official conference papers and correspondence. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1B Box 1**
- Second International Bonhoeffer Congress. "Discussion of speech by Dr. Julio de Santa Ane." Geneva, 1976. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1B Box 1**
- _____. "Discussion of von Weizsäcker." Geneva, 1976. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1B Box 1**
- _____. "Diskussion in der Gruppe: 'Glauben in einer religionslosen Welt. Muß man zwischen Barth und Bonhoeffer wählen?'" Grruppen-Referat: Heinz Edvard Tödt, Geneva, 1976. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1B Box 1**
- _____. "Diskussion des Vortrags von Smolik, Teil II." Geneva, 1976. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1B Box 1**
- Selby, Peter. "Christianity in a World Come of Age." In *A Cambridge Companion to Dietrich Bonhoeffer*, edited by John W. de Gruchy, 226-245. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1999.
- _____. *Grace and Mortgage*. London: Darton, Longman and Todd, 1997.

- Selby, Peter. "Liberating God--Private Care and Public Struggle." Paper presented at Bristol Baptist College, March 1989.
- _____. "Who is Jesus Christ, for Us, Today?" Paper presented at the Seventh International Bonhoeffer Congress, Capetown, 1996. Published in *Bonhoeffer for a New Day: Theology in a Time of Transition*, edited by John W. de Gruchy, 20-38. Grand Rapids, Mich.: William B. Eerdmans, 1997.
- Self, Norman Douglas. "A Model for the Contemporary Church Using the Life and Theology of Dietrich Bonhoeffer as Starting Point." D.Rel. thesis, Southern California School of Theology, 1966.
- Sellers, James. *Theological Ethics*. New York: Macmillan, 1966.
- Sensel, Charles Werner. "Friendship as Discipleship in the Selected Letters of John Wesley and Dietrich Bonhoeffer." Paper presented at the Seventh International Bonhoeffer Congress, Capetown, South Africa, January 1996. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1B Box 5**
Published as "Friendship as Discipleship in Selected Letters of John Wesley (1703-1791) and Dietrich Bonhoeffer (1906-1945)." *McKendree Pastoral Review* 13 (4 July 1996).
- _____. "A Periscope for Bonhoeffer's Theology." Paper presented to the Bonhoeffer Group, American Academy of Religion Annual Meeting, 1979. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1A Box 1**
Published in *Reflections on Bonhoeffer: Essays in Honor of F. Burton Nelson*, edited by Geoffrey B. Kelly and C. John Weborg, 337-46. Chicago: Covenant Publications, 1999.
- Sensel, Charles Werner. "Who are Wesley and Bonhoeffer Beyond 1984?" Paper presented at the Fifth International Bonhoeffer Congress, Amsterdam, 1988. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1B Box 4**
In *Bonhoeffer 1988: The Ethics: Proceedings of the Fifth International Bonhoeffer Society Conference, Amsterdam, 13-19 June 1988*, edited by Hans Dirk van Hoogstraten and Guy Christopher Carter. Manuscript.
Published in *McKendree Pastoral Review* 7, no. 1 (1990): 43-50.
- Sergeant, Joseph Mervyn. "Dietrich Bonhoeffer." B.D. thesis, McMaster University, 1962.
- Seventh International Bonhoeffer Congress, Capetown, South Africa, 7-12 January 1996. "Are We Still of Any Use? Bonhoeffer for a New Day." Conference program, list of participants, correspondence, miscellaneous papers. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1B Box 5**
- Shaffer, G. "The Transition of Dietrich Bonhoeffer." *Lutheran Forum* 3 (September 1969): 8-11.
- Shanks, Andrew. "Bonhoeffer's Response to Nietzsche." *Studies in Christian Ethics* 10, no. 2 (1997): 79-85. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 2A Box 3**

- Shaul, M. Richard. "The God-Man Relationship in the Modern World According to Bonhoeffer's Letters." *Dimension* [Princeton Theological Seminary] 1, no. 1 (1964): 3-9.
- Shaw, Don. *The Conspirator*. Derby Playhouse, Derby, England, 1981.
- Shepherd, Jack. *Assessing Dietrich Bonhoeffer's Concept of Reality*.
- Sherman, Franklin. "Act and Being." In *The Place of Bonhoeffer: Possibilities in His Thought*, edited and with an introduction by Martin E. Marty, 83-111. New York: Association Press, 1962; London: SCM, 1963; Westport, Conn: Greenwood Press, 1982.
- _____. "Bonhoeffer, Dietrich." In *Encyclopedia Britannica*, 15th edition, vol. 3, 30-31. Chicago: Encyclopaedia Britannica, Inc., 1974.
- _____. "Death of a Modern Martyr: The Witness of Dietrich Bonhoeffer." *Expository Times* 76 (April 1965): 204-7.
- _____. "Dietrich Bonhoeffer." In *A Handbook of Christian Theologians*, edited by Dean G. Peerman and Martin E. Marty, 164-84. Cleveland: World Publishing Co., 1965.
- _____. "Interpreting Bonhoeffer in Japan and Korea." *Dialog: A Journal of Theology* 15, no. 2 (1976): 144-46.
- _____. "The Problem of a 'Trinitarian' Social Ethic: A Study in the Theological Foundations of Christian Social Ethics, With Special Reference to Werner Elert and Dietrich Bonhoeffer." Ph.D. diss., The University of Chicago, 1961.
- Sherman, Franklin. "Temple and Bonhoeffer: Exemplars of Social Responsibility." *Lutheran Theological Seminary Bulletin* 35, no. 4 (1965): 19-27.
- _____. "The Vital Center: Toward a Chalcedonian Social Ethic." In *The Scope of Grace: Essays on Nature and Grace in Honor of Joseph Sittler*, edited by Philip J. Hefner, 231-56. Philadelphia: Fortress Press, 1964.
- Shiner, Larry. "Toward a Theology of Secularization." *Journal of Religion* 45, no. 4 (1965): 279-95.
- Shinn, Roger L. "Bonhoeffer, Dietrich." In *The Encyclopedia Americana*, vol. 4, 208. New York: Americana Corporation, 1968.
- _____. "Dietrich Bonhoeffer: 1906-1945." *Christianity and Crisis* 25 (19 April 1965): 75.
- _____. "The Impact of Dietrich Bonhoeffer," "The Worldly Faith of Bonhoeffer" and "Is Man a Religious Being?" In *Man: The New Humanism*, 39-41, 52-55, 57-58, 138-42. Vol. 6 of *New Directions in Theology Today*. Philadelphia: Westminster Press, 1968.

- _____. "Lover's Quarrel of the Church with the World." In *Crisis in the Church: Essays in Honor of Truman B. Douglass*, edited by Everett C. Parker, 15-27. Philadelphia: Pilgrim Press, 1968.
- _____. "The Story of One Who Died." Chap. 6 of *Beyond This Darkness: What the Events of Our Time Have Meant to Christians Who Face the Future*, 77-78. New York: Association Press, 1946.
- Shriver, Donald W., "Bonhoeffer Remembered." *Union News* 2 (September 1984): 2-3.
- _____. "Death Be Not Total: In Memory of James F. Hopewell and Myron B. Bloy," *Religion and Intellectual Life* 2, no. 3 (Spring 1985): 70-78.
- _____. "Faith, Politics and Secular Society: The Legacy of Bonhoeffer." Paper presented at the Third International Bonhoeffer Congress, Oxford, 1980. With abstract. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1B Box 2**
Published as "Christian Faith and the American Experience: Our Legacy from Dietrich Bonhoeffer" in *Word and World* 1 (Summer 1981): 239-51.
- Shriver, Mark K. "A Slap on the Back of the Neck." *America* 170.12 (April, 1994).
- Siegert, Toni. "Das Konzentrationslager Flossenbürg Gegründet für Sogenannte Asoziale und Kriminelle." In *Bayern in der NS-Zeit: Herrschaft und Gesellschaft im Konflikt (Bavaria During the National Socialist Period: Government and Society in Conflict)*, edited by Martin Broszat and Elke Frölich. München: R. Oldenbourg Verlag GmbH, 1979.
With English translation, "Concentration Camp Flossenbürg Founded for so-called A-Socials and Criminals," by Anna M. Shantz, 1982.
- Siemon-Netto, Uwe. *The Acquittal of God: A Theology for Vietnam Veterans*. New York: Pilgrim Press, 1990.
- _____. "Luther Vilified—Luther Justified." *Lutheran Forum* 27, no. 3 (1993): 42-49.
- Simcox, Carol E. "Around and About with the Editor." *One World* 4 (March 1975): 22.
- Simeone, P. A. "Dietrich Bonhoeffer and the Church: A Systematic Analysis of his Ecclesiology." Ph.D. diss., Strasbourg, 1969.
- Simpson, Gary V. "What is the Church's Response to Structural Unemployment in New York City?" Paper delivered at the University of Greifswald, Bonhoeffer Exchange Program, May 1997. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1C Box 1**
- Sixth International Bonhoeffer Congress, Union Theological Seminary, New York, 15-21 August 1992. "Bonhoeffer's Theological Interpretation of Modernity." Conference program, list of participants, "Altar Tryptikon für Bonhoeffer" program, miscellaneous papers. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1B Box 4**

- Slane, Craig. *Bonhoeffer as Martyr. Social Responsibility and Modern Christian Commitment*. Grand Rapids: Brazos Press, 2004.
- _____. "Bonhoeffer Bibliography Update." *Newsletter, International Bonhoeffer Society, English Language Section*, No. 75 (February 2001), No. 78 (February 2002), No. 81 (Spring, 2003)
- _____. "Dietrich Bonhoeffer in Martyrological Perspective: An Exercise in Theological-Moral Reflection." Ph.D. diss., Lutheran School of Theology at Chicago, 1999.
- _____. "Martyrdom and a World Come of Age." A Paper delivered at the Bonhoeffer Symposium held at Regent College, Vancouver, British Columbia, February 17-18, 2006.
- Slane, Craig J. and Clifford J. Green, "Bonhoeffer Bibliography Update." *Newsletter, International Bonhoeffer Society, English Language Section*, No. 72 (February 2000).
- Smit, D. J. "Dietrich Bonhoeffer and 'The Other'." *Journal of Theology for Southern Africa* (1995): 3-16.
- Smith, Harry Edmund. "The Concept of Secularization in the Thought of Friedrich Gogarten and Dietrich Bonhoeffer and its Implications for American Higher Education." Ph.D. diss., Drew University, 1966.
- _____. "Secularization in the Thought of Dietrich Bonhoeffer." In *Secularization and the University*, 44-66. Richmond, Va.: John Knox, 1968.
- Smith, Lacey Baldwin. "Dietrich Bonhoeffer and German Efforts to Assassinate Hitler." In his *Fools, Martyrs, Traitors. The Story of Martyrdom in the Western World*, 316-37. New York: Alfred A. Knopf, 1977.
- _____. *Fools, Martyrs, Traitors: The Story of Martyrdom in the Western World*. New York: Knopf, 1997.
- Smith, Richard Butler. "The Concept of Church in the Theology of Dietrich Bonhoeffer." Ph.D. diss., New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary, 1968.
- Smith, Robert O. "Bonhoeffer, Bloggers, and Bush: Uses of a 'Protestant Saint' in the Fog of War." Paper presented to the "Bonhoeffer: Theology and Social Analysis Group" at the annual meeting of the American Academy of Religion, Philadelphia, November 19 – 22, 2005.
- _____. "Reclaiming Bonhoeffer After Auschwitz." *Dialog: A Journal of Theology* 43, no. 3 (2004): 205-220.
- _____. "Response to Dahill on Bonhoeffer." *Dialog: A Journal of Theology* 43, no. 4 (2004): 355-356.

- Smith, Ronald Gregor. "Bonhoeffer, Dietrich." In *Dictionary of Christian Ethics*, edited by John Macquarrie, 33-34. Philadelphia: Westminster, 1967.
- _____. "Introduction" to *World Come of Age*, edited by Ronald Gregor Smith, 9-21. Philadelphia: Fortress; London: Collins, 1967.
- _____. *The New Man: Christianity and Man's Coming of Age*. New York: Harper and Brothers, 1956.
- _____. "Post Renaissance Man." Chap. 2 of *Conflicting Images of Man*, edited by William Nicholls. New York: Seabury, 1968.
- _____. "Preface" and "Introduction" to *I Knew Dietrich Bonhoeffer*, edited by Wolf-Dieter Zimmermann and Ronald Gregor Smith, translated by Käthe Gregor Smith, 5-6, 13-15. London: Collins, 1966; New York: Harper & Row, 1967.
- _____, ed. and trans. *Sanctorum Communio: A Dogmatic Inquiry Into the Sociology of the Church*, by Dietrich Bonhoeffer, 14. London: Collins, 1963. With translator's note. Also published in *The Communion of Saints: a Dogmatic Inquiry into the Sociology of the Church*, by Dietrich Bonhoeffer (New York: Harper & Row, 1963).
- _____. *Secular Christianity*. New York: Harper and Row, 1967.
- _____. "A Theological Perspective of the Secular." *The Christian Scholar* 43, no. 1 (March 1960): 21-22.
- Smith, Ronald Gregor. "This Worldly Transcendence." In *The Free Man: Studies in Christian Anthropology*, 97-111. London: Collins, 1969.
- _____, ed. *World Come of Age*. Philadelphia: Fortress; London: Collins, 1967.
- Smith, Ronald Gregor and Wolf-Dieter Zimmerman, eds. *I Knew Dietrich Bonhoeffer*. Translated by Käthe Gregor Smith. London: Collins, 1966; New York: Harper & Row, 1967.
- Smith, William Oliver. "Christ and Ethics in Dietrich Bonhoeffer." Th.D. diss., Pacific School of Religion, 1968.
- Smolik, Josef. "The Church without Privileges." Paper presented at the Second International Bonhoeffer Congress, Geneva, 1976. Published in *The Ecumenical Review* 28, no. 2 (April 1976): 174-187. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1B Box 1**
- _____. "Religionless Interpretation: Dietrich Bonhoeffer." In *The Fourth Man and the Gospel*. World Student Christian Federation Book 1, no. 2 (1971): 37-45.

- Snydal, James. *Do Not Surrender: The Faith and Life of Pastor Dietrich Bonhoeffer*. [Poetry.] Lightning Source, 2001. With a letter to Claire McCurdy, Bainbridge Island, Wash., 27 November, 2000. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 3 Box 2**. [Selections published in *Kneel and Pray*. Ontario: The Plowman, 2001.] Manuscript for *Do Not Surrender: The Faith and Life of Pastor Dietrich Bonhoeffer*. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 3 Box 2**
- _____. *Kneel and Pray: The Faith and Life of Pastor Dietrich Bonhoeffer*. Whitby, Ontario; The Plowman, 2001. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 3 Box 2**
- _____. 2 sonnets: *Sadness and Sorrow, Repentance Day*, with correspondence, 2000. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 3 Box 2**
- Snyder, Ross. "Christ as a Mode of Being-in-the-World." *Chicago Theological Seminary Register* 58, no. 3 (March 1968): 24-43.
- Sölle, Dorothee. "Church: They Had Everything in Common." *Theology Today* 42 (July 1985): 215-19. Also published in *Not Just Yes and Amen: Christians with a Cause*, by Dorothee Sölle and Fulbert Steffensky, 57-63. Philadelphia: Fortress Press, 1985.
- _____. "The Dialectic of Dependence and Responsibility: A Discussion of Bonhoeffer." In *Christ the Representative: An Essay in Theology After the 'Death of God,'* 92-97. London: SCM; Philadelphia: Fortress, 1967.
- _____. "The Struggle of Dietrich Bonhoeffer Against Nazism." *Theology Today* 42, no. 2 (1985).
- Sölle, Dorothee. "Who Am I? (Dietrich Bonhoeffer)." Chap. 10 in *Death by Bread Alone: Texts and Reflections on Religious Experience (Der Hinreise: Zur religiösen Erfahrung Texte und Überlegungen)*, translated by David L. Scheidt, 111-18. Philadelphia: Fortress Press, 1978, 1985.
- Sopko, Andrew J. "Bonhoeffer: An Orthodox Ecclesiology?" *The Greek Orthodox Theological Review* 28, no. 1 (Spring 1983): 81-88.
- Sorensen, David Allen. *'Life Together': Leader's Guide*. San Francisco: HarperSanFrancisco, 1992.
- Sorrentino, Sergio. "Ethik zwischen Religionslosigkeit und Glaube: Die ethische Perspektive Bonhoeffers in den Briefen aus der Haft." Paper presented at the Eighth International Bonhoeffer Congress, Berlin, Germany, 20-25 August 2000.
- Sorum, Jonathan D. "Barth's 'Gospel and Law' and Bonhoeffer's 'Cost of Discipleship.'" In *Reflections on Bonhoeffer: Essays in Honor of F. Burton Nelson*, edited by Geoffrey B. Kelly and C. John Weborg, 210-227. Chicago: Covenant Publications, 1999.

- Sorum, Jonathan D. "Cheap Grace, Costly Grace, and Just Plain Grace: Bonhoeffer's Defense of Justification by Faith Alone." *Lutheran Forum* 27, no. 3 (1993): 20-23.
- _____. "The Eschatological Boundary in Dietrich Bonhoeffer's *Nachfolge*." Ph.D. diss., Lutheran Theological Seminary, St. Paul, 1994.
- _____. "God's Humanity in an Inhuman World: The Offer of a Truly Human Life in Bonhoeffer's *Discipleship*." Paper presented at the Ninth International Bonhoeffer Congress, Rome, Italy, 6-11 June 2004.
- Spencer, Bonnell, O.H.C. *Dietrich Bonhoeffer: Prophet for Our Time*. West Park, N.Y.: Holy Cross Publications, 1966.
- Sproxtton, Vernon. "An Arcane Discipline." *New Statesman* (17 April 1970): 552.
- Staats, Reinhart. "Das patristische Erbe in der Theologie Dietrich Bonhoeffers." *Berliner Theologische Zeitschrift* 5, no. 2 (1988): 178-201. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 2A Box 3**
- Staats, Reinhart and Matthias Wünsche, eds. "Dietrich Bonhoeffers Abschied von der Berliner 'Wintertheologie.' Neue Funde aus seiner Spanienkorrespondenz 1928." *Zeitschrift für Neuere Theologiegeschichte* 1 (1994): 179-200. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 2A Box 3**
- Staggs, Alvin D. *A View from the Underside: The Legacy of Dietrich Bonhoeffer*. A one person play adapted and performed by Al Staggs. San Antonio: Maverick Video Productions, 1992.
- Staggs, Alvin D. *A View from the Underside: The Legacy of Dietrich Bonhoeffer*. Play. Related material, Northeastern University, 2000 (<http://www.dac.neu.edu/holocaust/alstaggs.htm>). Macon, Ga.: Smyth & Helwys, 2002.
- Stahlin, Traugott. "Ecumenical Spirituality and Secularization: On the Relationship between Bonhoeffer's Piety and Theology." Paper presented at the Seventh International Bonhoeffer Congress, Capetown, 1996.
- Stallsworth, Paul T. "Time of Crisis, Time to Confess." *Lutheran Forum* 27, no. 3 (1993): 50-54.
- Stamp, Campbell. "Bonhoeffer's Spirit-Christology." Paper presented at the Fifth International Bonhoeffer Congress, Amsterdam, 1988.
In *Bonhoeffer 1988: The Ethics: Proceedings of the Fifth International Bonhoeffer Society Conference, Amsterdam, 13-19 June 1988*, edited by Hans Dirk van Hoogstraten and Guy Christopher Carter.
Manuscript version for *Bonhoeffer 1988: The Ethics: Proceedings of the Fifth International Bonhoeffer Society Conference*. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1B Box 3**

- Stassen, Glen H. "Bonhoeffer's Use of the Sermon on the Mount in the Pluralistic Context of Conspiracy." A paper presented to the "Bonhoeffer; Theology and Social Analysis" Group, The American Academy of Religion, Denver, 17-20 November 2001.
- _____. "Healing the Rift between the Sermon on the Mount and Christian Ethics." *Studies in Christian Ethics* 18, no. 3 (2005): 89-105.
- _____. "Grace and Deliverance in the Sermon on the Mount." *Review and Expositor* 89, no. 2 (Spring, 1992): 229-44.
- _____. "The Value of Making an Apology." *Chicago Tribune* (April 19, 2004): 2.9.
- Stassen, Glen H. and David Mueller. "Chapel Address: A Memorial Service Commemorating the Life and Witness of Dietrich Bonhoeffer, April 12, 1989." Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, Ky. Cassette and Reel to Reel.
- Stassen, Glen H. with Paul Simmons, David Mueller and Frank Woggon, narrators. *Dietrich Bonhoeffer: The Man and His Time*. Louisville, Ky: Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1989. Videocassette.
- Stauffer, Donald. *'The Cup of Trembling: Study Guide*. Greenwich, Conn.: Seabury, 1962.
- Steffen, Lloyd H. "Toward a Christian Conception of Selfhood." Master's thesis, Andover Newton Theological School, Boston, 1978.
- Steiner, Robert P. "From Phraeseology to Reality: A 'Theological Geography.' Bonhoeffer's Early Travels and the Notion of the Boundary." Ph.D. Dissertation, University of Cape Town, 2004.
- _____. "Desire and Transgression: Bonhoeffer the Tourist in Occupied Tripoli." Paper presented at the Ninth International Bonhoeffer Congress, Rome, Italy, 6-11 June 2004.
- Stevens, Harry C. "Do We Still Need God? Meditation on a Theme of Bonhoeffer." *Friends Quarterly* 17 (October 1971): 185-91.
- Stewart, Bruce. *Footnote to the Conspiracy*. Radio Play. Produced and directed by Martin Jenkins. Radio Play. London: British Broadcasting Company, 22 & 24 May 1976.
- Stirling, Andrew. "Who is 'Christ the Center' for us Today?" Paper presented at the Seventh International Bonhoeffer Congress, Capetown, 1996.
- Stockton, Ian. "Bonhoeffer's Wrestling with Jeremiah." *Modern Believing* 40.3 (1999): 50-58.
UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 2A Box 3
- Stockton, Ian with Hugh Searle. *Bonhoeffer—Fifty Years On*. Lincoln: International Bonhoeffer Society, British Section, 1994.

- Stoltzfus, Nathan. "The Resistance of Intermarried German Women." Paper presented at the conference "Bonhoeffer's Dilemma: The Ethics of Violence," Pennsylvania State University, 1999.
- Strelan, John G., ed. "Faithful Confessors: In Memoriam Hermann Sasse and Dietrich Bonhoeffer." *Lutheran Theological Journal* 29 (May 1995): 2-41.
- _____. "Contemporary Two-Kingdoms Governances Thinking for Today's World: A Critical Assessment of Types of Interpretation of the Two-Kingdoms and Governances Model, especially within American Lutheranism." Th.D. diss., Lutheran School of Theology, 1986.
- Stringfellow, William. "The Bonhoeffer Dilemma." In *An Ethic for Christians and other Aliens in a Strange Land*, 131-132. Waco, Tex.: Word Books, 1973.
- Strohm, Christoph and James Patrick Kelley. "Bonhoeffer's Early Critique of Nazi Policy in Light of Recent Research in the Federal Republic of Germany: Influences from the Lawyers, Leibholz and von Dohnanyi, Upon His Theological Ethics." Paper presented to the Bonhoeffer Group, American Academy of Religion Annual Meeting, 1987. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1A Box 2**
- Strunk, Reiner "Leben in der Nachfolge: Die Herausforderung der Bergpredigt im Werk D. Bonhoeffers;" "Dietrich Bonhoeffer:" Vortragsreihe in der Evang. Diakonissenanstalt Stuttgart [1995]. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1C Box 1**
- Stubbs, Aelred. "Dietrich Bonhoeffer, 1906-1945." *Quarterly Review of the Community of the Resurrection* 368 (1995): 7-11.
- Studtmann, Kenneth Charles. "Spirituality in Death and Dying: Guidance in Celebrating Life by Facing Death." D.Min. diss., Lutheran School of Theology, 1988.
- Sullivan, Dale L. "Dietrich Bonhoeffer and Responsible Rhetoric: Introduction to Special Issue." *Journal of Communication and Religion* 28, no. 2 (November 2005): 149-152.
- _____. "Reading Bonhoeffer's *Life Together* in the Contexts of Monastic Literature and The Communion of Saints." *Journal of Communication and Religion* 28, no. 2 (November 2005): 188-205.
- Summers, Howard C. "Dietrich Bonhoeffer: Theocrat or Ethical Humanist?" Master's thesis, University of Witwatersrand, South Africa, 1978.
- Surin, Kenneth. "Contemptus Mundi and the Disenchanted World: Bonhoeffer's 'Secret Discipline' and Adorno's 'Strategy of Hibernation.'" Draft 1984. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 2A Box 3**
Published in *Journal of the American Academy of Religion* 53, no. 3 (1985): 383-410.

Also published in *The Turnings of Darkness and Light: Essays in Philosophical and Systematic Theology* (New York: Cambridge University Press, 1989).

- Sutherland, Stewart R. "Ethics and Transcendence in Bonhoeffer." *Scottish Journal of Theology* 30, no. 6 (December 1977): 543-54.
- Sutz, Erwin. Letter to Paul Lehmann. 6 June 1945. In Clifford J. Green, *A Theology of Sociality*, 347-48. Grand Rapids, Mich.: William B. Eerdmans, 1999.
- Suzuki, Shozo. "Bonhoeffer's Theologie und die religiöse Herausforderungen Ostasiens." Paper presented at the Eighth International Bonhoeffer Congress, Berlin, Germany, 20-25 August 2000. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1B Box 7**
- Sweeney, Arthur Norman. "A Critique of Dietrich Bonhoeffer's Thesis on Temptation." B.D. thesis, Andover Newton Theological School, 1955.
- Swomley, John. "Coup d'état and Tyrannicide." Chap. 8 in *Liberation Ethics*. New York: Macmillan, 1972.
- Sydnor, James Rawlings. "Dietrich Bonhoeffer and Hymns." *Hymn* 46 (1995): 20-21.
- Synnott, Margarita. "'Authenticity' in the life and work of Dietrich Bonhoeffer." Thesis, The Milltown Institute (Ireland), 2001.
- Taylor, Patricia A. "'Participating in the Sufferings of God' in the Life and Writings of Dietrich Bonhoeffer." Course Paper, Fuller Theological Seminary, 1979. Revised, November 2000. With letter to Clifford J. Green, Yakima, Wash., 18 December 2000. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 2B Box 4**
Published as "*Participating in the Sufferings of God [Dietrich Bonhoeffer]*." *Theological Students Fellowship Bulletin* 5, no. 3 (January-February 1982): 2-5.
- Te Martyrum Candidatus Laudat Exercitus. Sermons, Lectures, and Meditations*, July 1998. [Contains sermons by Alban McCoy and Werner Kratschell, addresses by Klemens von Klemperer and Michael Campbell- Johnston, and an address and meditations by Anthony Harvey.] London: Westminster Abbey, 1998. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 3 Box 2**
- Tennison, Allen. "What to do with the Sword: The Appropriateness of Violence in Christian Civil Disobedience in the theologies of Martin Luther King, and Dietrich Bonhoeffer." Master's thesis, Asbury Theological Seminary, 1996.
- Theisen, Edward Vincent. "The Doctrine of God in the Writings of Dietrich Bonhoeffer." Ph.D. diss., Marquette University, 1973.
- "Theologian of Life." *Time* 75, no. 19 (9 May 1960): 53-54.

- Thielicke, Helmut. *The Trouble with the Church*. Translated by John W. Doberstein. New York: Harper & Row, 1966.
- Thiemann, Ronald F. "Waiting for God's Own Time: Dietrich Bonhoeffer As Public Intellectual." Paper presented at the Eighth International Bonhoeffer Congress, Berlin, 2000. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1B Box 7**
In *Religion im Erbe: Dietrich Bonhoeffer und die Zukunftsfähigkeit des Christentums*, 92-111. Edited by Christian Gremmels and Wolfgang Huber. Gütersloh: Chr. Kaiser, 2002.
- Thils, Gustave. "Dietrich Bonhoeffer." In his *A "Non Religious" Christianity?* 19-32. Translated by John A. Otto. New York: Alba House, 1970.
- Third International Bonhoeffer Congress, Oxford, 1980. "Bonhoeffer and the Church in the Modern World." Conference program, miscellaneous materials. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1B Box 1-2**
- Thomas, George Ernest. *Six Twentieth Century Mystics: Their Devotional Practices*. Nashville: The Upper Room, 1955.
- Thomas, J. C. "Bonhoeffer's Ethics and the Indigenisation of Christianity in West Africa." Paper presented at the Third International Bonhoeffer Congress, Oxford, 1980. With summary. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1B Box 2**
Abstract published in *Missiology: An International Review* 14, no. 1 (1986): 83-90.
- Thomas, John H. "Life together in a Life Apart World" Lecture at Lakeside Pastors' Convocation, 2003 **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1C Box 1**
- Thomasma, D. "Dietrich Bonhoeffer: Religionless Christianity." *Revue de l'Université d'Ottawa* 39 (July-September 1969): 406-25.
- Thompson, Dean K. "Dietrich Bonhoeffer: Costly Grace Embodied." The Chautauqua Morning Lecture Series at The Hall of Philosophy, Chautauqua, N.Y. (Summer 1997). Cassette.
- Thompson, Donald C. "A Comparison of Dietrich Bonhoeffer and Paulo Freire." Paper presented at the Sixth International Bonhoeffer Congress, New York, 1992. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1 Box 5**
- Thompson, Henry O. "Biography as Theology: A Review Article." *Drew Gateway* 51, no. 1 (Fall 1980): 43-50.
- Thompson, Keith Eugene. "Dietrich Bonhoeffer's 'The Communion of Saints': An Interpretation." Master's thesis, Southern Methodist University, 1977. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 2B Box 4**

- Thompson, Keith Eugene. "Understanding Bonhoeffer's *The Communion of Saints*: A New Perspective." Paper presented at the Third International Bonhoeffer Congress, Oxford, 1980. With abstract. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1B Box 2**
- Thornton, Martin. "The Riddle of Bonhoeffer." In *The Rock and the River*, 49-64. London: Hodder & Stoughton, 1965.
- Thrall, Margaret E. "Christian Vocation Today." *Theology* 79 (March 1976): 84-89.
- Thrasher, Rex Hugh Matthew. *Bonhoeffer Commune Revisited: A Statement for the 45th Anniversary of the Execution of St. Dietrich Bonhoeffer*, 1984. Kansas City, Mo.: MacTiernan, 1989.
- Tibi, Bassam. "Religionsfreiheit und Fundamentalismus. Gibt es Grenzen religiöser Toleranz?" Paper presented at the Eighth International Bonhoeffer Congress, Berlin, Germany, 20-25 August 2000.
- Tietz-Steiding, Christiane. "The Church is the Limit of Politics: Dietrich Bonhoeffer's Opinion about the Political Task of the Church." Bonhoeffer Lecture, Union Theological Seminary New York, Dec 1, 2004. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1C Box 1**
- _____. "The Mysteries of Knowledge, Sin, and Shame." Paper presented at the Copenhagen Bonhoeffer Symposium, Copenhagen, Denmark, September 29 – October 1, 2005.
- Tietz-Steiding, Christiane. "Verkrümmte Vernunft und intellektuelle Redlichkeit -- Dietrich Bonhoeffers Erkenntnistheorie." Paper presented at the Eighth International Bonhoeffer Congress, Berlin, Germany, 20-25 August 2000.
- Timko, Philip, O.S.B. "Monasticism as an Ecumenical Problem." *American Benedictine Review* 32 (September 1981): 200-208.
- Timmer, David. "The Bible Between Church and Synagogue: Thoughts on the Interpretation of the Hebrew Scriptures." *Reformed Review* 39, no. 2 (Winter, 1986): 94-103.
- Timmerman, David M. "Christian Pacifism and the Prophetic Voice: Dietrich Bonhoeffer's Peace Address." *Journal of Communication and Religion* 28, no. 2 (November 2005): 153-171.
- Tinsley, Ernest John, ed. *Dietrich Bonhoeffer: 1906-1945*. With editor's biographical introduction and notes. Modern Theology Series, no. 5, 37-40. London: Epworth, 1973.
- Tittiger, Albert James. "Christ and Discipleship: Key Concepts of the Theology of Dietrich Bonhoeffer." Ph. D. diss., Instituto Spiritualitatis Pontificiae, Rome, 1973.
- Todd, James A. "Participation: An Overlooked Clue. Bonhoeffer's Description of the Christian Life-Style." *Encounter* 34, no. 1 (Winter 1973): 27-35.

- Tödt, Heinz Eduard. "Conscientious Resistance: Individual, Group, Church." Paper presented at the Third International Bonhoeffer Congress, Oxford, 1980. With translation, "Wortwiderstand und politischer Widerstand in ethischer Verantwortung. Der Einzelne, die Gruppen, und die Kirche," and summary. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1B Box 2**
Published as "Conscientious Resistance: Ethical Responsibility of the Individual, the Group and the Church" in *Ethical Responsibility: Bonhoeffer's Legacy to the Churches*, vol. 6 of Toronto Studies in Theology, Bonhoeffer Series, no. 1, edited by John D. Godsey and Geoffrey B. Kelly, 17-41. New York: Edward Mellen Press, 1981.
- _____. "Dietrich Bonhoeffer's and Karl Barth's Concepts of Revelation and World." Paper presented at the Second International Bonhoeffer Congress, Geneva, 1976. With translation, "Dietrich Bonhoeffer und Karl Barth. Thesen zum Welt-und-Offenbarungsverständnis beider." **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1B Box 1**
- _____. "Dietrich Bonhoeffer's Decisions in the Crisis Years." *Studies in Christian Ethics* 18, no. 3 (2005): 107-23.
- _____. "The Exercise of Conscience in Dietrich Bonhoeffer's Ethical Theology and Practice (Gewissenpraxis und ethische Gewissenstheorie bei Dietrich Bonhoeffer)." Paper presented at the Fifth International Bonhoeffer Congress, Amsterdam, 1988. With draft. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1B Box 4**
Published as "Conscience in Dietrich Bonhoeffer's Ethical Theory and Practice." In *Bonhoeffer's Ethics: Old Europe and New Frontiers*, edited by Guy Carter, René van Eyden, Hans-Dirk van Hoogstraten, and Jurjen Wiersma, 46-58. Kampen, the Netherlands: Kok Pharos, 1991. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 2A Box 1**
Manuscript version in *Bonhoeffer 1988: The Ethics: Proceedings of the Fifth International Bonhoeffer Society Conference, Amsterdam, 13-19 June 1988*, edited by Hans Dirk van Hoogstraten and Guy Christopher Carter. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1B Box 3**
- _____. "Glauben in einer religionslosen Welt. Muß man zwischen Barth und Bonhoeffer wählen?" In *Religionsloses Christentum und nicht-religiöse interpretation bei Dietrich Bonhoeffer*, edited by Peter H. Neuman, 401-412. Darmstadt: Wissenschaftliche Buchgesellschaft, 1990. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 2A Box 3**
- _____. "Die Novemberverbrechen 1938 und der deutsche Protestantismus. Ideologische und theologische Voraussetzungen für die Hinnahme des Pogroms." *Kirchliche Zeitgeschichte* 2.19.1989): 14-17. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 2A Box 3**

- Tödt, Heinz Eduard and Ilse Tödt. "Menschenrechte, Freiden, Religion. Bericht über eine vierzigstägige Vortragsreise in Japan anlässlich des fünfzigjährigen Jubiläums der Barmer Theologischen Erklärung." 13 November 1984. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 2A Box 3**
- Tödt, Ilse. "Paradoxical Obedience. Dietrich Bonhoeffer's Theological Ethics, 1933-1945." *Lutheran Theological Journal* 35.1 (2001), 3-16.
- Torrance, Iain R. "Confidentiality and its Limits: Some Contributions from Christianity." *Journal of Medical Ethics* 29, no. 1 (February 2003): 8-9.
- Torrance, T. F. "Bonhoeffer--Myth or Man of Destiny?" Includes review of Christology [Christ the Center], by Dietrich Bonhoeffer. *The Scotsman* (28 May 1966): 3.
- _____. "Cheap and Costly Grace." *Baptist Quarterly* (London) 22 (April 1968): 290-311.
- Tozer, A. W. "They Hanged Their Prophet." *Wesleyan Methodist* (21 April 1965): 7.
- Traub, Hellmut. "Two Recollections." In *I Knew Dietrich Bonhoeffer*, edited by Wolf-Dieter Zimmermann and Ronald Gregor Smith, translated by Käthe Gregor Smith, 156-61. London: Collins, 1966; New York: Harper & Row, 1967.
- Trawick, Robert Chason. "Ordering the Earthly Kingdom: Vocation, Providence and Social Ethics." Ph.D. diss., Emory University, 1997.
- Truby, Thomas L. "Dependence and Manhood." *Journal of Religion and Health* 21 (Spring 1982): 29-41.
- Tucker, Ruth A. "The Cost of Discipleship" and "A Cloud of Witnesses." The Julius Brown Gay Lecture Series at Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, 8-10 October 1996. Videocassettes.
- Turner, Geoffrey. "Tillich and Bonhoeffer: Exile and Death." *New Blackfriars* 58, no. 688 (September 1977): 428-33.
- "Twentieth Century Martyr." *Buildings* (4 April 1965): 3.
- Ugrinovich, Dmitrii M. "Bezreligioznoe christianstvo.' D. Bonhöffera i ego prodolsatelej (The 'religionless Christianity' of D. Bonhoeffer and his followers)." [Russian.] *Voprosy filosofii* 22 (1968): 94-102. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 2A Box 3**
- _____. "Nonreligious Christianity: D. Bonhoeffer and His Successors." Translated by John Palan, 1968[?].
- Ulrich, Reinhard. "Reflections on the Role of the Confessional Tradition in the United Church of Christ." *On the Way: Occasional Papers of the Wisconsin Conference of the United Church of Christ* 12, no. 2 (Winter 1995-1996): 5-22.

- Umidi, Robert Gerard. "Imaging God Together. The Image of God as 'Sociality' in the Thought and Life of Dietrich Bonhoeffer." Ph.D. diss., Drew University, 1993.
- "Union Hosts Sixth International Bonhoeffer Conference." *Union News* (Fall 1992): 1.
- Union Theological Seminary in the City of New York. "Heroes of Conscience: A Memorial Concert at Riverside Church." Concert program, clippings of reviews, video hosted by Bill Moyers produced with Vision Interfaith Satellite Network, 1993, Emmy award. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 3 Box 1**
- Vahanian, Gabriel. "The End of the Age of Religion?" *Concilium* 6, no. 2 (June 1966): 51-56. Also published with notes in *No Other God* (New York: Braziller, 1966), 12-23.
- Valle, Carlos A. and Julio de Santa Ana. "The Influence of Bonhoeffer on the Theology of Liberation." *Cuadernos de Teologia* 4 (1976): 184-86.
- Van Buren, Paul M. "Bonhoeffer's Paradox: Living With God Without God." *Union Seminary Quarterly Review* 23, no. 1 (Fall 1967): 45-59. Also published in Peter Vorkink, II, ed., *Bonhoeffer in a World Come of Age* (Philadelphia: Fortress, 1968), 1-24. And in Paul M. Van Buren, ed., *Theological Explorations* (New York: Macmillan, 1968), 109-32.
- _____. "The Dissolution of the Absolute." *Religion in Life* 34, no. 2 (Summer 1965): 334-42.
- _____. *The Secular Meaning of the Gospel*. New York: Macmillan, 1963.
- _____. "Toward a 'Religionless' Theology." *Episcopal Theological Seminary Journal* 7, no. 2 (Spring 1962): 3-17.
- Van de Pol, W. H. "Bonhoeffer." In *The End of Conventional Christianity*, translated by Theodore Zuydwijk, 119-22. New York and Glen Rock, N. J.: Newman Press, 1968.
- Van den Heuvel, Albert H. *The Humiliation of the Church*. Philadelphia: Westminster, 1966.
- _____. "Secularization as Freedom and Yoke." *Study Encounter* 1, no. 2 (1965): 55-63.
- Van der Ziel, A. "Following Jesus: The Continuing Challenge of Dietrich Bonhoeffer." *Reformed Journal* 27, no. 11 (November 1977): 22-25.
- Van Dyke, Michael. *Heroes of the Faith; Dietrich Bonhoeffer*. Uhrichsville, OH: Barbour and Co., 2001.
- van Eyden, René. "Dietrich Bonhoeffer's Understanding of Male and Female." Paper delivered as part of a panel discussion at the Fifth International Bonhoeffer Congress, Amsterdam, 1988. Published in *Bonhoeffer's Ethics: Old Europe and New Frontiers*, edited by Guy Carter, René van Eyden, Hans-Dirk van Hoogstraten, and Jurjen Wiersma, 200-207.

Kampen, the Netherlands: Kok Pharos, 1991. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 2A Box 1.**

Manuscript version in *Bonhoeffer 1988: The Ethics: Proceedings of the Fifth International Bonhoeffer Society Conference, Amsterdam, 13-19 June 1988*, edited by Hans Dirk van Hoogstraten and Guy Christopher Carter. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1B Box3**

van Hoogstraten, Hans Dirk. "Bonhoeffer on Responsibility: Remarks Which Betray a Bourgeois Thinking." Paper presented at the Third International Bonhoeffer Congress, Oxford, 1980. With translation, "Bonhoeffer über Verantwortlichkeit: Bemerkungen die ein bürgerliches Denken verraten." **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1B Box 1**

_____. "The Enemy and Righteous Action: A Hermeneutical Reassessment." Paper presented at the Seventh International Bonhoeffer Congress, Capetown, 1996. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1B Box 5**

Published in *Bonhoeffer for a New Day: Theology in a Time of Transition*, edited by John W. de Gruchy, 155-74. Grand Rapids, Mich.: William B. Eerdmans, 1997.

_____. "Ethics and the Problem of Metaphysics." Paper presented at the Sixth International Bonhoeffer Congress, New York, 1992.

Published in Wayne Whitson Floyd Jr. and Charles R. Marsh, *Theology and the Practice of Responsibility: Essays on Dietrich Bonhoeffer*, Valley Forge, Pa.: Trinity Press International, 1994, 223-37.

_____. "Europe as Heritage: Christian Occident or Divided Continent?." Paper presented at the Fifth International Bonhoeffer Congress, Amsterdam, 1988.

Published as "Europe as Inheritance: Christian Occident Or Divided Continent?" in *Bonhoeffer's Ethics: Old Europe and New Frontiers*, edited by Guy Christopher Carter, René van Eyden, Hans-Dirk van Hoogstraten, Jurjen Wiersma. Kampen, The Netherlands: Kok Pharos, 1991. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 2A Box 1**

Manuscript version in *Bonhoeffer 1988: The Ethics: Proceedings of the Fifth International Bonhoeffer Society Conference, Amsterdam, 13-19 June 1988*, edited by Hans Dirk van Hoogstraten and Guy Christopher Carter. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1B Box 3**

_____. Introduction to *Bonhoeffer's Ethics: Old Europe and New Frontiers*, edited by Guy Christopher Carter, René van Eyden, Hans-Dirk van Hoogstraten, Jurjen Wiersma. 13-16. Kampen, The Netherlands: Kok Pharos, 1991. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 2A Box 1**

Manuscript version in *Bonhoeffer 1988: The Ethics: Proceedings of the Fifth International Bonhoeffer Society Conference, Amsterdam, 13-19 June 1988*, edited by Hans Dirk van Hoogstraten and Guy Christopher Carter.

_____. "Political Theology: Comparing Carl Schmitt and Dietrich Bonhoeffer." Paper presented to the Bonhoeffer Group, American Academy of Religion Annual Meeting, 1997.

- van Hoogstraten, Hans Dirk. "Political Theology: Comparing Carl Schmitt and Dietrich Bonhoeffer." A paper presented to the Bonhoeffer Group, American Academy of Religion Annual Meeting, 1995.
- van Hoogstraten, Hans Dirk and Guy Christopher Carter, eds. *Bonhoeffer 1988: The Ethics: Proceedings of the Fifth International Bonhoeffer Society Conference, Amsterdam, 13-19 June 1988*. With editorial assistance from A. A. Irene Meijer. Manuscript. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1 Box 6**.
Published as *Bonhoeffer's Ethics: Old Europe and New Frontiers*, edited by Guy Christopher Carter, René van Eyden, Hans-Dirk van Hoogstraten, Jurjen Wiersma. Kampen, The Netherlands: Kok Pharos, 1991. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 2A Box 1**
- van Hoogstraten, Hans Dirk, Guy Christopher Carter and A. A. Irene Meijer, eds., *Bonhoeffer 1988: The Ethics: Proceedings of the Fifth International Bonhoeffer Society Conference, Amsterdam, 13th-19th June 1988*.
- Van Ness, Peter H. "Bonhoeffer, Nietzsche, and Secular Spirituality." *Encounter* 52, no. 4 (Autumn 1991): 327-41.
- _____. "Bonhoeffer, Secularity and the Spiritual Life." Paper presented to the Bonhoeffer Group, American Academy of Religion Annual Meeting, 1990. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1 Box 2**.
- van Roon, Ger. "Thesen zum Thema 'Bonhoeffer und Befreiungstheologie.'" Paper presented at the Second International Bonhoeffer Congress, Geneva, 1976.
- Van Til, C. "Dietrich Bonhoeffer: A Review Article." *Westminster Theological Journal* 34 (May 1972): 154-73.
- Vannorsdall, John. "Afterword" to *Dietrich Bonhoeffer: Meditating on the Word*. Translated by David Mcl. Gracie, 147-149. New York: Phoenix Press, 1987.
- Vanzan, Piersandro. "Bonhoeffer in Italia." Paper presented at the Third International Bonhoeffer Congress, Oxford, 1980. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1B Box 2**
- Vasloo, Robert. "The Promise of Bonhoeffer's Theological Anthropology for Reconfiguring Holiness." In *Religion im Erbe: Dietrich Bonhoeffer und die Zukunftsfähigkeit des Christentums*, 125-143. Edited by Christian Gremmels and Wolfgang Huber. Gütersloh: Chr. Kaiser, 2002.
- Verhalen, Philip A. "Bonhoeffer had a Good Word for the World." *National Catholic Reporter* 21, no. 4 (12 April 1985): 14.

- Verkamp, Bernard J. "On Doing the Truth: Orthopraxis and the Theologian." *Theological Studies* 49, no. 1 (March 1988): 3-24.
- Vidler, Alec. "Holy Worldliness." In *Essays in Liberality*, 95-112. London: SCM, 1957.
- _____. "Religion and the National Church." Chap. 11 in *Soundings: Essays Concerning Christian Understanding*, edited by Alec R. Vidler, 241-63. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1962.
- Villa-Vicencio, Charles M. L. "Southern Africa Today. A Spiral of Violence." *Journal of Theology for Southern Africa* 42 (March 1983): 59-63.
- Vincent, John J. "Bonhoeffer: Building Theology on Discipleship." In *Celebrating Critical Awareness: Bonhoeffer and Bradford 60 Years On: Conference Papers and Proceedings*, edited by David J. Moore, 14-23. Bradford, England: Methodist Church Touchstone Centre, 1993. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1D Box 1**
- _____. "Christian Discipleship and Politics." In *Religion in Public Life*, edited by Dan Cohn-Sherbok and David McLellan, 38-50. London: St. Martin's Press, 1992.
- Visser 't Hooft, Willem Adolf. "An Act of Penitence." In *I Knew Dietrich Bonhoeffer*, edited by Wolf-Dieter Zimmermann and Ronald Gregor Smith, translated by Käthe Gregor Smith, 193-95. London: Collins, 1966; New York: Harper & Row, 1967.
- _____. "Dietrich Bonhoeffer: 1945-1965." *The Ecumenical Review* 17 (July 1965): 224-31.
- _____. "Dietrich Bonhoeffer and the Self-Understanding of the Ecumenical Movement." Address to the Second International Bonhoeffer Congress, Geneva, 1976. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1B Box 1**
Published in *The Ecumenical Review* 28, no. 2 (April 1976): 198-203.
- _____. Foreword to *I Knew Dietrich Bonhoeffer*, edited by Wolf-Dieter Zimmermann and Ronald Gregor Smith, translated by Käthe Gregor Smith. London: Collins, 1966; New York: Harper & Row, 1967.
- _____. Foreword to *The Steps of Bonhoeffer: A Pictorial Album*, by Douglas Gilbert and J. Martin Bailey, 7-9. Philadelphia; Boston: Pilgrim Press, 1969.
- von Klemperer, Klemens. "Beyond Luther? Dietrich Bonhoeffer and Resistance against National Socialism." *Pro Ecclesia* 6, no. 2 (1997): 184-98. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 2A Box 2**
- _____. "Dietrich Bonhoeffer: Confession and Resistance." Paper presented on Union Day 1999, Union Theological Seminary, New York. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1C Box 1**
Published in the *Union Seminary Quarterly Review* 53, nos. 1-2 (1999): 47-59.

- von Klemperer, Klemens. "Dietrich Bonhoeffer: Confession (Bekenntnis) and Political Action." Paper presented at the conference "Bonhoeffer's Dilemma: The Ethics of Violence," Pennsylvania State University, 1999.
- _____. "Martyrdom in a Secular Age: The Case of Dietrich Bonhoeffer." Address delivered at the Dedication of Twentieth Century Martyrs' Statues at Westminster Abbey, July 1998. Published in *Te Martyrum Candidatus Laudat Exercitus: Sermons, Lectures and Meditations, July 1998*, compiled by Westminster Abbey. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 3 Box 2**
- _____. "No Righteous Men in Sodom? Daniel Jonah Goldhagen and the German Resistance against Hitler." Panel presentation at a meeting of the German Studies Association, Washington, D.C., 1998.
- _____. "Totalitarianism and Resistance in Germany: Dietrich Bonhoeffer." In *The Terrible Alternative: Christian Martyrdom in the Twentieth Century*, edited by Andrew Chandler with Anthony Harvey, 81-101. London: Cassell Academic, 1998.
- _____. "Über Luther hinaus? Dietrich Bonhoeffer und der Widerstand gegen nationalsozialismus." In *Politischer Wandel, organisierte Gewalt und nationale Sicherheit. Beiträge zur neueren Geschichte Deutschlands und Frankreichs*, edited by Ernst Willi Hansen, Gerhard Schreiber, and Bernd Wegner. (Munich: Oldenbourg Verlag, 1995). **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 2A Box 2**
- _____. "'What Is the Law That Lies Behind These Words?' Antigone's Question and the German Resistance against Hitler." In *Resistance Against the Third Reich, 1933-1990*, edited by Michael Geyer and John W. Boyer, 141-50. Chicago: University of Chicago Press, 1994.
- von Rad, Gerhard. "Meetings in Early and Late Years." In *I Knew Dietrich Bonhoeffer*, edited by Wolf-Dieter Zimmermann and Ronald Gregor Smith, translated by Käthe Gregor Smith, 176-78. London: Collins, 1966; New York: Harper & Row, 1967.
- von Schlabrendorff, Fabian. "In Prison with Dietrich Bonhoeffer." In *I Knew Dietrich Bonhoeffer*, edited by Wolf-Dieter Zimmermann and Ronald Gregor Smith, translated by Käthe Gregor Smith, 226-31. London: Collins, 1966; New York: Harper & Row, 1967.
- _____. *The Secret War Against Hitler*. Translated by Hilda Simon. New York: Pitman Publishing Co., 1965.
- _____. *They Almost Killed Hitler*. Translated by Gero Gaevernitz. New York: Macmillan, 1974.
- Von Soosten, Joachim. "Editor's Afterword to the German Edition" of Bonhoeffer, *Sanctorum Communio: A Theological Study of the Sociology of the Church*, 290-306. Edited by Clifford J. Green. Translated by Reinhard Krauss and Nancy Lukens. Vol. 1, Dietrich Bonhoeffer Works. Minneapolis: Fortress Press, 1998.

- von Wedemeyer-Weller, Maria. "The Other Letters from Prison." *Union Seminary Quarterly Review* 23, no. 1 (Fall 1967): 23-29. Also published in Peter Vorkink II, ed., *Bonhoeffer in a World Come of Age* (Philadelphia: Fortress, 1968), 103-13.
- von Weizsäcker, Carl Friedrich. "Gedanken eines Nichttheologen zur theologischen Entwicklung Dietrich Bonhoeffers." With translation, "Thoughts of a Non-Theologian on Dietrich Bonhoeffer's Theological Development." Published in *The Ecumenical Review* 28, no. 2 (April 1976): 156-73. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 2A Box 3**
- Vosloo, Robert. "The Feeling of Time: Bonhoeffer on Temporality and Being." Paper presented at the Ninth International Bonhoeffer Congress, Rome, Italy, 6-11 June 2004.
- _____. "Holy Selfhood: The Promise of Bonhoeffer's Theology for Transfiguring Sainthood." Paper presented at the Eighth International Bonhoeffer Congress, Berlin, Germany, 20-25 August 2000.
- _____. "Neither Defiant nor Despairing, but Humble and Confident': In Conversation with Dietrich Bonhoeffer and Beyers Naudé on Discernment." Paper presented to the "Bonhoeffer: Theology and Social Analysis Group" at the annual meeting of the American Academy of Religion, Philadelphia, November 19 – 22, 2005.
- Vorkink, Peter, II, ed. *Bonhoeffer in a World Come of Age*. Philadelphia: Fortress, 1968. Essays originally published in *Union Seminary Quarterly Review* 23, no. 1 (Fall 1967).
- Vree, Dale. "Lutheran Approaches to Catholicism: Neuhaus vs. Bonhoeffer." Review of *The Cost of Discipleship*, by Dietrich Bonhoeffer. *New Oxford Review* 55, no. 7 (September 1988): 23-28.
- Waibel, Paul R. "Bonhoeffer, Dietrich." In *Ethics*. Vol. 1, edited by John K. Roth, 96-97. Ready Reference Series. Pasadena, Calif.: Salem Press, 1994. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 2A Box 3 [Roth]**
- Wakefield, Gordon S. "Protestantism." In *The Study of Spirituality*, edited by Cheslyn Jones, Geoffrey Wainwright, and Edward Yarnold S.J., 530-37. New York: Oxford University Press, 1986.
- Walker, Hamish. "The Incarnation and Crucifixion in Bonhoeffer's Cost of Discipleship." *Scottish Journal of Theology* 21, no. 4 (December 1968): 407-15.
- _____. "The Relations of Church and World in Dietrich Bonhoeffer's Nachfolge and Ethik." S.T.M thesis, The Divinity School, Harvard University, 1964.
- Wall, James M., ed. "Bonhoeffer's Witness." *Christian Century* 112 (26 April 1995): 444-447, 454-457.

- Wall, James M. "Theologians for the 21st Century? Bonhoeffer, Barth, Niebuhr." *Christian Century* 114 (2 April 1997): 338-49.
- Wallis, Jim. "When I First Met Bonhoeffer." *Sojourners* (December 2005): 5-6. Excerpt from author's Foreword to *A Year with Dietrich Bonhoeffer*. San Francisco: HarperSanFrancisco, 2005.
- Walton, Martin. "Dietrich Bonhoeffer: Engendering Responsible Communities." In *Marginal Communities: The Ethical Enterprise of the Followers of Jesus*, 103-113. Kampen, The Netherlands: Kok Pharos, 1994.
- _____. "Judge Not! On Ethical Abstinence in Christian Community." Paper presented at the Eighth International Bonhoeffer Congress, Berlin, Germany, 20-25 August 2000. In *Religion im Erbe: Dietrich Bonhoeffer und die Zukunftsfähigkeit des Christentums*, 270-280. Edited by Christian Gremmels and Wolfgang Huber. Gütersloh: Chr. Kaiser, 2002.
- Wand, J. W. C. *The Minds Behind the New Theology: Kierkegaard, Barth, Bultmann, Tillich and Bonhoeffer*. London: Mowbray, 1963.
- Wangerin, Walter, "A Matter of Being, and a Matter of Being Right." *The Christian Century* 104, no. 20 (1987): 591-93.
- Wannenwetsch, Bernd. "'Responsible Living' or 'Responsible Self'? Bonhoefferian Reflections on a Vexed Moral Notion." *Studies in Christian Ethics* 18.3 (2005): 125-40.
- Weaver, Matthew Lon. "Theology of Resistance in Bonhoeffer and Tillich." In *Resistance and Theological Ethics*. Ed. Ronald H. Stone. Lanham, MD.: Rowman & Littlefield, 2004.
- Weber, Hans-Reudi. "Worldly Holiness." *Frontier* 1, no. 1 (January 1958): 19-24.
- Weber, Manfred. "Dietrich Bonhoeffer. A Brief Summary of His Life." *Who Am I? Poetic Insights on Personal Identity*, 4-7. Edited by Manfred Weber in the German edition and by Victoria J. Barnett and Wayne Whitson Floyd, Jr. in the English edition. Minneapolis: Augsburg Books, 2005
- _____. ed. "Introduction" to *Reflections on the Bible. Human Word and Word of God*, 3-5. Edited by Manfred Weber. Translated by M. Eugene Boring. Peabody, Massachusetts: Hendrickson Publishers, 2004.
- _____. ed. *Meditations on the Cross (Ausserordentliche wird Ereignis)*, by Dietrich Bonhoeffer. Translated by Douglas W. Stott. Louisville, Ky: Westminster John Knox Press, 1998.
- Webster, John. "In the Shadow of Biblical Work.' Barth and Bonhoeffer on Reading the Bible." Paper presented at the conference "Christ at the Center: The Legacy of Barth and Bonhoeffer for Today," Luther Seminary, Minneapolis, Minn., 24-26 July 2000. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1D Box 1**

- Webster, John. "Reading the Bible: The Example of Barth and Bonhoeffer." In his *Word and Church. Essays in Christian Dogmatics*, 87-110. Edinburgh & New York: T&T Clark, 2001. Also in *Toronto Journal of Theology* 17 (2001): 75-91.
- Wedel, Theodore. *The Gospel in a Strange New World*. Philadelphia: Westminster Press, 1963.
- _____. "Man Come of Age." *Union Seminary Quarterly Review* 18, no. 3, pt. 2 (March 1963): 326-40.
- Wedemeyer, Karl Heinz. "The Social Philosophy of Dietrich Bonhoeffer." Ph.D. diss., Boston University Graduate School, 1969.
- Weikart, Richard. *The Myth of Dietrich Bonhoeffer. Is His Theology Evangelical?* San Francisco: International Scholars Publications, 1997.
- Weiland, J. Sperna. "Dietrich Bonhoeffer." In *New Ways in Theology*, translated by N. D. Smith, 64-79. Dublin: Gill & Macmillan; Glen Rock, N.J.: Newman, 1966.
- _____. "Was ist 'Metaphysik'? Ein Beitrag zum Verständnis der nicht-religiösen Interpretation." Paper presented at the Second International Bonhoeffer Congress, Geneva, 1976. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1B Box 1**
- Weissbach, Jürgen. "Christology and Ethics." In *Two Studies in the Theology of Bonhoeffer*, by Jürgen Weissbach and Jürgen Moltmann. Translated by Reginald and Ilse Fuller, 97-151. New York: Charles Scribner's and Sons, 1967.
- Weiss-Rosemarin, T. "Oddments." *Journal Spectator* 47 (Spring 1982): 7-8.
- Weldhen, Margaret. "The Existentialists and Problems of Moral and Religious Education: 1, Bultmann and Heidegger." *Journal of Moral Education* 1 (October 1971): 19-26.
- Wells, G. A. "Christianity Without Religion: Bonhoeffer." In *Religious Postures: Essays on Modern Christian Apologists and Religious Problems*. LaSalle, Ill.: Open Court, 1988.
- Wentz, F. K. "Lay Renaissance: Europe and America." *The Christian Century* 86 (May 13, 1959): 576-79.
- Werpilowski, William. "What Does it Mean to Tell the Truth?" Paper presented at the conference "Christ at the Center: The Legacy of Barth and Bonhoeffer for Today," Luther Seminary, Minneapolis, Minn., 24-25 July 2000.
- Wesson, Anthony T. "Bonhoeffer's Use of 'Religion.'" *London Quarterly and Holborn Review* 192 (January 1967): 43-53.

- Wesson, Anthony T. "The Impact of Bonhoeffer on the Present Crisis in Theology." *Church Quarterly* 2, no. 4 (April 1970): 284-92.
- _____. "The Secular in the Thought of Dietrich Bonhoeffer and its Implications for Christian Ethics." Master's thesis, Manchester University, 1968.
- West, Charles C. "Barth, Bonhoeffer and the Secularists on Human Religion: A Dialogue with Ernst Feil." Paper presented at the Sixth International Bonhoeffer Congress, New York, 1992. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1B Box 5**
Published in *Metanoia* 6, no. 1-2 (1996): 8-21.
- _____. "The Bourgeois Experience: Dietrich Bonhoeffer." In *Power to Be Human: Toward a Secular Theology*, 261-262. New York: Macmillan, 1971.
- _____. "Christ the Light of the World." *Theology Today* 18, no. 3 (October 1961): 281-95.
- _____. "Christian Encounter with Communism: A Conclusion." Chap. 7 of *Communism and the Theologians: Study of an Encounter*, 326-87. Philadelphia: Westminster; London: SCM, 1958.
- _____. "The Church in the World." *Theology Today* 18, no. 4 (January 1962): 493-502.
- _____. "Dietrich Bonhoeffer—The Theologian." *Campus Lutheran* 6, no. 3 (December 1954): 23-25. Also published in *The Student Movement* 56, no. 3 (1954): 27-29.
- _____. "Ground Under Our Feet." In *New Studies in Bonhoeffer's Ethics*, vol. 30 of Toronto Studies in Theology, Bonhoeffer Series, no. 3, edited by William J. Peck, 235-73. Lewiston, N. Y. and Queenston, Ontario: Edwin Mellen Press, 1987. Paper presented at the Fifth International Bonhoeffer Congress, Amsterdam, 1988. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1B Box 4**
Summary published in *Bonhoeffer's Ethics: Old Europe and New Frontiers*, edited by Guy Carter, René van Eyden, Hans-Dirk van Hoogstraten, and Jurjen Wiersma, 40-42. Kampen, The Netherlands: Kok Pharos, 1991. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 2A Box 1**
Manuscript version in *Bonhoeffer 1988: The Ethics: Proceedings of the Fifth International Bonhoeffer Society Conference, Amsterdam, 13-19 June 1988*, edited by Hans Dirk van Hoogstraten and Guy Christopher Carter.
- _____. "Historical Events and Ethical Decisions." *Theology Today* 21 (July 1964): 206-19, 223-24.
- _____. "On Accepting but not Glorifying History." *Theology Today* 21 (July 1964): 223-24.
- _____. *Outside the Camp: The Christian and the World*. Garden City, N.Y.: Doubleday, 1959.
- _____. "Secular Man and the Resurrection." *Christianity and Crisis* 24 (16 March 1964): 29-31.

- West, Peggy Joy. "Camus and Bonhoeffer: A Comparison of their Relational Ethic for a Secular World." Ph.D diss., University of Arkansas, 1974.
- Westminster Abbey, Martyrs Unveiling, 7-9 July 1998. "A Celebration of the Martyrs of the Church in the 20th Century." Program and miscellaneous papers. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 3 Box 2**
- Westmoreland-White, Michael L. "Contributions to Human Rights in Dietrich Bonhoeffer's Ethics." *Journal of Church and State* 39 (Winter 1997): 67-83.
- Wettstein, A. A. "Religionless Religion in the Letters and Papers from Monticello." *Religion in Life* 45 (Summer 1976): 152-60.
- Wheeler, Geraldine. "The Doctrine of God in the Theology of Ronald Gregor Smith in the Light of the Insights of Dietrich Bonhoeffer, Martin Buber and Rudolph [sic] Bultmann." M.Th. thesis, University of Queensland, 1975.
- Whelchel, M. A. "Preaching in the Contemporary World with Special Reference to the Thought of Dietrich Bonhoeffer." Ph.D. diss., University of Aberdeen, 1966.
- Whitburn, Lawrence B. "Bonhoeffer without his Cassock." In *I Knew Dietrich Bonhoeffer*, edited by Wolf-Dieter Zimmermann and Ronald Gregor Smith, translated by Käthe Gregor Smith, 79-81. London: Collins, 1966; New York: Harper & Row, 1967.
- White, Donald James. "Dietrich Bonhoeffer's Christological Conception of Reality." M.A.R. thesis, Emmanuel School of Religion, Johnson City, Tenn., 1989.
- Wicker, Brian. "Secular Christianity." *New Blackfriars* (May 1966): 412-21.
- Wickham, Edward Ralph. *Church and People in an Industrial City* [n.b. 235-38]. London: Lutterworth, 1957.
- Wiebe, Donald, general editor. *The Prison Testimonies of Boethius, Thomas More, and Dietrich Bonhoeffer. Toronto Studies in Religion*, Vol. 19. New York, Bern, Berlin, Frankfurt/M., Paris, Wien, 1995.
- Wiebering, Joachim. "The Claim of the Human Rights and the Distinction between the Last and the Last But One Things in Bonhoeffer's *Ethics*," Paper presented at the Third International Bonhoeffer Congress, Oxford, 1980. With translation, "Der Anspruch der Menschenrechte und die Unterscheidung zwischen Letztem und Vorletztem in Bonhoeffers *Ethik*." **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1B Box 2**
- Wiersinga, Herman. "Das Moderne und das Postmoderne bei Bonhoeffer." Paper presented at the Eighth International Bonhoeffer Congress, Berlin, Germany, 20-25 August 2000.

- Wiersinga, Herman. "A New Language: The World Come of Age Demands a Non-Religious Language." Paper presented at the Sixth International Bonhoeffer Congress, New York, 1992. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1B Box 5**
- _____. "A Theology of Suffering: Short Lecture Concerning the Part of Suffering in the Theology of Dietrich Bonhoeffer." Paper presented at the Third International Bonhoeffer Congress, Oxford, 1980. With summary and translation, "Eine Theologie des Leidens. Zur Rolle des Leidens in der Theologie des Dietrich Bonhoeffer." **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1B Box 2**
- Wiersma, Jurjen. "Bonhoeffer and Gandhi: Measure and Movement for a Political Ethic of Resistance." Paper presented at the Fifth International Bonhoeffer Congress, Amsterdam, 1988. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1B Box 4.**
Published in *Bonhoeffer's Ethics: Old Europe and New Frontiers*, edited by Guy Carter, René van Eyden, Hans-Dirk van Hoogstraten, and Jurjen Wiersma, 208-11. Kampen, the Netherlands: Kok Pharos, 1991. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 2A Box 1**
Manuscript version in *Bonhoeffer 1988: The Ethics: Proceedings of the Fifth International Bonhoeffer Society Conference, Amsterdam, 13-19 June 1988*, edited by Hans Dirk van Hoogstraten and Guy Christopher Carter.
- _____. "Bonhoeffer's Concept of the Mandates Re-examined." Paper presented at the Seventh International Bonhoeffer Congress, Capetown South Africa, January 1996.
- _____. "The Grotian Moment: The pièce de résistance in Bonhoeffer's Letter of 16 July, 1944. A Contribution to a New World Order." Paper presented at the Sixth International Bonhoeffer Congress, New York, 1992. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1B Box 5**
Published as "The Grotian Moment: the 'piece de resistance' in Bonhoeffer's Letters and Papers from Prison" *Grotiana*, n.s., 12-13 (1991-1992): 62-77.
- _____. "No Fix but Flux: Bonhoeffer's Concept of the Mandates Deconstructively Examined." Paper presented at the Seventh International Bonhoeffer Congress, Capetown, 1996. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1B Box 5**
- _____. Preface to *Bonhoeffer's Ethics: Old Europe and New Frontiers*, edited by Guy Christopher Carter, René van Eyden, Hans-Dirk van Hoogstraten, Jurjen Wiersma. Kampen, The Netherlands: Kok Pharos, 1991. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 2A Box 1**
Manuscript version in *Bonhoeffer 1988: The Ethics: Proceedings of the Fifth International Bonhoeffer Society Conference, Amsterdam, 13-19 June 1988*, edited by Hans Dirk van Hoogstraten and Guy Christopher Carter.
- Wieser, Thomas. Introduction to *Dietrich Bonhoeffer, The Extraordinariness of the Christian Life*, 1-4. New York: National Student Christian Federation, 1964.

- Wilcken, John. "Bonhoeffer: Church and Ecumenism." *The Heythrop Journal* 10, no. 1 (1969): 162-79.
- _____. "Bonhoeffer: Church in Conflict." *The Heythrop Journal* 10, no. 2 (1969): 162-79.
- _____. "The Ecclesiology of Ethics and the Prison Writings." In *A Bonhoeffer Legacy: Essays in Understanding*, edited by A. J. Klassen, 195-203. Grand Rapids, Mich.: William B. Eerdmans, 1981.
- _____. "A Man of the Church. The Ecclesiology of Dietrich Bonhoeffer." Ph.D. diss., Heythrop College, Oxford, 1968.
- Williams, Colin W. *Faith in a Secular Age*. New York: Harper, 1963.
- Williams, Rowan. "Archbishop's speech at Bonhoeffer Memorial." Wroclaw, Poland, February 4, 2006. http://www.archbishopofcanterbury.org/sermons_speeches/060204.htm
- _____. "Bonhoeffer and the Poets." In Elizabeth Templeton (ed.), *Traveling with Resilience. Essays for Alastair Haggart*, 197-217. Edinburgh: Scottish Episcopal Church, 2002.
- _____. "Bonhoeffer, the Sixties, and After." Paper presented at the Conference of the International Bonhoeffer Society, British Section, January 1991. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1B Box 5**
- _____. "English Translation of a Sermon delivered in German at St. Matthäus Church, Berlin at a service to mark the centenary of the birth of Dietrich Bonhoeffer." February 5, 2006. http://www.archbishopofcanterbury.org/sermons_speeches/060205.htm
- _____. "Speech at the opening of the International Bonhoeffer Congress, University of Wroclaw, Poland." February 3, 2006. www.archbishopofcanterbury.org/sermons_speeches/060203.htm
- _____. "The Suspicion of Suspicion: Wittgenstein and Bonhoeffer." Paper presented at the College of Wooster, Ohio, March 1987. Published in *The Grammar of the Heart: New Essays in Moral Philosophy and Theology*, edited by Richard H. Bell, 36-53. San Francisco: Harper & Row, 1988.
- Williamson, René de Visme. *Politics and Protestant Theology: An Interpretation of Tillich, Barth, Bonhoeffer and Brunner*. Baton Rouge, La.: Louisiana State University Press, 1976.
- Willis, Robert E. "Bonhoeffer and Barth on Jewish Suffering: Reflections on the Relationship Between Theology and Moral Sensibility." *Journal of Ecumenical Studies* 24 (Fall 1987): 598-615.
- _____. "The Burden of Auschwitz: Rethinking Morality [Christian Tradition and the Holocaust]." *Soundings* 68, no. 2 (Summer 1985): 273-293.

- Willmer, Haddon. "Bonhoeffer's Sanctity as a Problem for Bonhoeffer Studies." In *Celebrating Critical Awareness: Bonhoeffer and Bradford 60 Years On: Conference Papers and Proceedings*, edited by David J. Moore, 6-13. Bradford, England: Methodist Church Touchstone Centre, 1993. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1D Box 1**
- _____. "Costly Discipleship." In *A Cambridge Companion to Dietrich Bonhoeffer*, edited by John W. de Gruchy, 173-189. Cambridge, England: Cambridge University Press, 1999.
- _____. "On Method in Church History." *Theology* 77, no. 646 (April 1974): 186-92.
- _____. "Otto Dibelius: A Missing Piece in the Puzzle of Dietrich Bonhoeffer?" In *Religious Motivation: Biographical and Sociological Problems for the Church Historian*, edited by Derek Baker, 443-451. Oxford: Blackwell, 1978.
- Wiltshire, Susan Ford. "Dietrich Bonhoeffer's Prison Poetry." *Religion in Life* 38, no. 4 (Winter 1969): 522-34.
- _____. "‘Telling the Truth’: Dietrich Bonhoeffer in Context." Paper presented to the "Bonhoeffer: Theology and Social Analysis Group" at the annual meeting of the American Academy of Religion, Philadelphia, November 19 – 22, 2005.
- Wimmersberger, K. H. "Secular Christology: The Seminal Thought of Dietrich Bonhoeffer as Reflected in Certain British Theologians." M.Th. thesis, University School of Theology, Cardiff, 1976.
- Wind, Renate. "Bonhoeffer's 1933 Christology Lectures: Past Impact and Present Relevance." A paper presented to the "Bonhoeffer: Theology and Social Analysis" Group, The American Academy of Religion, 17-20 November 2001.
- _____. *Dietrich Bonhoeffer: A Spoke in the Wheel*, translated by John Bowden. London: SCM Press, 1991; Grand Rapids, Mich.: William B. Eerdmans, 1992.
- _____. *Who is Christ for Us?* Minneapolis: Fortress Press, 2002.
- Wind, Renate and Craig L. Nesson. *Chi sei tu, o Cristo?: Un libro ecumenico di lettura sulla Christologia di Dietrich Bonhoeffer*. Edited and with an introduction by Rosino Gibellini. Brescia, Italia: Editrice Queriniana, 2000. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 2A Box 3**
Originally published as *Wer bist du, Christus? Ein ökumenisches Lesebuch zur Christologie Dietrich Bonhoeffers* (Gütersloh: Chr. Kaiser/Gütersloh Verlagshaus, 1998).
- Wise, Stephen A. "Righteous Gentile? Bonhoeffer and the Policies of Yad Vashem," or "Why isn't Bonhoeffer honored at Yad Vashem?" *The Christian Century* 115, no. 6 (25 February 1998): 202-204.

- Wise, Stephen A. *Exhibits In the Matter of the Petition for the Recognition of Dietrich Bonhoeffer As one of the Righteous Among the Nations*. State of Israel Commission for the Designation of the Righteous and Yad Vashem. Collected legal documents, correspondence, photocopied material, and testimony related to the case, 1997-2004. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Primary Sources, Series 3**
- Woelfel, James W. "Biblical Agnosticism and the Critique of Religiosity." In *A Bonhoeffer Legacy: Essays in Understanding*, edited by A. J. Klassen, 281-91. Grand Rapids, Mich.: William B. Eerdmans, 1981.
- _____. "Bonhoeffer's Portrait of the Religionless Christian." *Encounter* 28 (Autumn 1967): 340-67.
- _____. "The Christian Rebel: Camus and Bonhoeffer on Revolt." Paper presented to the Bonhoeffer Group, American Academy of Religion Annual Meeting, 1978. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1A Box 1**
- _____. "Dietrich Bonhoeffer on Christianity and the Decay of Religion in a World Come of Age: Background and Development of an Idea." Ph.D. thesis, University of St. Andrews, 1967. Published as *Bonhoeffer's Theology: Classical and Revolutionary* (Nashville: Abingdon, 1970).
- Woelfel, James W. "Non-metaphysical' Christian Philosophy and Linguistic Analysis." *Scottish Journal of Theology* 17 (March 1964): 10-20. Also published in Martin E. Marty and Dean G. Peerman, eds., *New Theology*, no. 2 (New York: Macmillan, 1965), 50-65.
- Woggon, Frank Milstead. "The Will to Be Known: The Development of a Pastoral-Theological Model of the Self, based on Dietrich Bonhoeffer and Heinz Knout." Ph.D. diss, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, 1994. *Pastoral Psychology* 44 no. 1 (1995): 45-61.
- _____. "The Will to be Known: Toward a Pastoral Anthropology of the Self." *Pastoral Psychology* 44 (1995): 45-61.
- Wolf, Ernst. "Introduction" to Bonhoeffer, *Act and Being (Act und Sein)*, 1-24. Translated by Bernard Noble. London: Collins; New York: Harper & Row, 1962; New York: Octagon, 1983.
- Woodard, David O. "Dietrich Bonhoeffer: God as Worldly and Powerless." In *The Opaqueness of God*, 39-51. Philadelphia: Westminster, 1970.
- Woodley, Grant. "Dietrich Bonhoeffer: Religionless Christianity, the Death of God or the Heart of the Gospel." Undergraduate Research Paper, AAR-SBL Upper Midwest Regional Conference, Luther Seminary, St. Paul, Minnesota, April 5-6, 2002.
- Worcester Cathedral. *Dietrich Bonhoeffer: Man of Faith and Man of Our Time*. Worcester, England: 1995.

- Worthing, Mark. "'The Hidden Centre.' Dietrich Bonhoeffer's Theology of the Church." In *Commemorating Dietrich Bonhoeffer: Pastor, Teacher, Theologian, Ethicist. Papers Presented at the DBI Annual Conference on April 8, 1995*, compiled by R. Annelie Brixius, 62-70. Adelaide, Australia: Dietrich Bonhoeffer International Institute for Bioethical Studies, 1995. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1D Box 1**
- Wray, J. Thomas. "Towards a Theology of Aesthetic Arrest: Integritas in Kierkegaard and Bonhoeffer." In *Church Divinity, 1988*, edited by John H. Morgan, 1-18. Church Divinity Monograph Series, 8. Bristol, Ind.: Wyndham Hall Press, 1988.
- Wright, H. Elliott. "Aftermath of Flossenbürg: Bonhoeffer 1945-1970: An Interview with Eberhard Bethge." *The Christian Century* 87, no. 21 (27 May 1970): 656-59.
- _____. "Bonhoeffer: Letting Faith and Reality Touch." Review of Bethge, E. *Dietrich Bonhoeffer: Man of vision, man of courage* in *National Catholic Reporter* 6, no. 41 (25 September 1970): 367-381. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 2A Box 3**
- _____. "Dietrich Bonhoeffer: 25 Years After." *Tempo* (15 May, 1970): 3. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 2A Box 3**
- Wright, Jonathan. "'Overcoming the Past': The Experience of the Protestant Church in Germany." *Theology* 98 (March-April 1995): 92-100.
- _____. "The Reception of Bonhoeffer in the GDR." Paper presented at the Conference of the International Bonhoeffer Society, British Section, Oxford, September 1997.
- Wüstenberg, Ralf K. "Bonhoeffer's Theological Philosophy." Paper presented at the Sixth International Bonhoeffer Congress, New York, 1992.
- _____. "Bonhoeffer's Theology of Life in *Creation and Fall*." Paper presented to the Bonhoeffer Group, American Academy of Religion Annual Meeting, 1997. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1A Box 3**
- _____. "Dietrich Bonhoeffer on Theology and Philosophy." *Anvil* 12, no. 1 (1995): 45-56.
- _____. "Dietrich Bonhoeffer's Religionless Christianity." An address to the New York Inter-Seminary Faculty, October 2, 2002. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1C Box 1**
- _____. "Glauben als Leben. Dietrich Bonhoeffer und die nichtreligiöse Interpretation biblischer Begriffe." *Freiburger Zeitschrift für Philosophie und Theologie* 42, no. 3 (1995): 367-381. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 2A Box 3.**
- _____. *A Theology of Life: Dietrich Bonhoeffer's Religionless Christianity*. Foreword by Eberhard Bethge. Translated by Doug Stott. Grand Rapids, Mich.: William B. Eerdmans, 1998.

- Wüstenberg, Ralf K. "What 'Religionless Christianity' Really Means: Thoughts on Dietrich Bonhoeffer's Tegel Theology." Paper presented at the Seventh International Bonhoeffer Congress, Capetown, 1996. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1B Box 5** Published as "'Religionless Christianity': Dietrich Bonhoeffer's Tegel Theology" in *Bonhoeffer for a New Day: Theology in a Time of Transition*, edited by John W. de Gruchy, 57-71. Grand Rapids, Mich.: William B. Eerdmans, 1997.
- Yerkes, Charles Thompson. "I and Yet not I: A Dissertation on the Contradictory Subject in Dietrich Bonhoeffer's *Communion of Saints* and in Materialistic Philosophy." Ph.D. diss., Union Theological Seminary, 1983.
- Yoder, John Howard. "Bonhoeffer and the Christological Presuppositions of Discipleship." Paper presented to the Bonhoeffer Group, American Academy of Religion Annual Meeting, 1988.
- Young, Josiah Ulysses. "An African-American Perspective on an Experience of Incomparable Value." Bonhoeffer Lectures on Public Ethics, Wesley Seminary, Washington DC, October 11-13, 2003. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1D Box 1** Published as "An African-American Perspective on an Experience of Incomparable Value." In *Dietrich Bonhoeffer Yearbook 2* (2005/2006): 182-95. Gütersloh: Gütersloher Verlagshaus, 2005.
- _____. "Is the White Christ, Too, Distraught by These Dark Skins His Father Wrought?" Paper presented to the Bonhoeffer Group, American Academy of Religion Annual Meeting, 1998.
- _____. "Nobody Knows But Jesus: Bonhoeffer was Highly Critical of Racism in American Society." *The Living Pulpit* 4 (1995): 2, 12-13.
- _____. *No Difference in the Fare: Dietrich Bonhoeffer and the Problem of Racism*. Foreword by John Godsey. Grand Rapids, Mich.: William B. Eerdmans, 1998.
- _____. "'Sharing in God's Suffering at the Hands of a Godless World': Bonhoeffer's Path to the Triune God." Paper presented at the conference "Christ at the Center: The Legacy of Barth and Bonhoeffer for Today," Luther Seminary, Minneapolis, Minn., 24-26 July 2000.
- Zahrnt, Heinz. "From the World Beyond to This World." Chap. 5 of *The Question of God: Protestant Theology in the Twentieth Century*, translated by R. A. Wilson. New York: Harcourt, Brace & World, 1969.
- Zehrer, Karl. "Responsibility for the World: Can it be Taken by Christians Jointly with Non-Christians." Paper presented at the Third International Bonhoeffer Congress, Oxford, 1980. With translation, "Weltverantwortung – kann sie von Christen gemeinsam mit Nichtchristen wahrgenommen werden?" **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1B Box 2**

- Zerner, Ruth. "Bethge, Bonhoeffer, and an American Triptych." Paper presented at the Seventh International Bonhoeffer Congress, Capetown, 1996.
- _____. "Bonhoeffer's Godchildren: The Legacy of Dietrich Bonhoeffer." Paper presented at the Fifth International Bonhoeffer Congress, Amsterdam, 1988. Abstract in *Bonhoeffer 1988: The Ethics: Proceedings of the Fifth International Bonhoeffer Society Conference, Amsterdam, 13-19 June 1988*, edited by Hans Dirk van Hoogstraten and Guy Christopher Carter. Manuscript.
- _____. "Church State and the 'Jewish Question.'" In *A Cambridge Companion to Dietrich Bonhoeffer*, edited by John W. de Gruchy, 190-205. Cambridge, England: Cambridge University Press, 1999.
- _____. "Dietrich and Martin and the Jewish Connection. Dietrich Bonhoeffer and Martin Luther King, Jr., in Relationship with Jewish People and Themes." Paper presented at the Eighth International Bonhoeffer Congress, Berlin, Germany, 20-25 August 2000.
- _____. "Dietrich Bonhoeffer." In *Eerdmans' Handbook to the History of Christianity*, edited by Tim Dowley, 603. Grand Rapids, Mich.: William B. Eerdmans, 1977.
- _____. "Dietrich Bonhoeffer and the Jews: Thoughts and Actions, 1933-1945." Paper delivered at the National Conference of Christians and Jews Conference on the Church Struggle and the Holocaust, "Anti-Semitism and Church-State Conflict in the Third Reich, 1933-1945." New York City, 19 March 1974. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1D Box 1**
Published in *Jewish Social Studies* 37, nos. 3-4 (Summer-Fall 1975): 235-50.
- _____. "Dietrich Bonhoeffer's American Experiences: People, Letters, and Papers from Union Seminary." Paper presented at the Second International Bonhoeffer Congress, Geneva, 1976. With summary, "Dietrich Bonhoeffers Amerikanische Erfahrungen: Menschen, Briefe, und Niederschriften (Aufsätze) aus Union Seminary." **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1B Box 2**
Published in *Union Seminary Quarterly Review* 31, no. 4 (Summer 1976): 261-82. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 2A Box 3**
- _____. "Dietrich Bonhoeffer's Prison Fiction: A Commentary." In *Fiction From Prison: Gathering up the Past*, by Dietrich Bonhoeffer, edited by Renate and Eberhard Bethge with Clifford J. Green, translated by Ursula Hoffman, 139-67. Philadelphia: Fortress Press, 1981.
- _____. "Dietrich Bonhoeffer's Views on the State and History." Paper presented to the Bonhoeffer Group, American Academy of Religion Annual Meeting, 1974. **UTS Archives, Bonhoeffer Secondary Papers, Series 1A Box 1**
Published in *A Bonhoeffer Legacy: Essays in Understanding*, edited by A. J. Klassen, 131-57. Grand Rapids, Mich.: William B. Eerdmans, 1981.

- Zerner, Ruth. "The 1999 Bonhoeffer Lectures." *Union News* (Summer/Fall 1999), 14-15.
- _____. "Prominent German Pastor was Executed by the Nazis." *Christianity and Crisis* 5, no. 11 (25 June 1945): 8.
- _____. "The Rabbi of Berlin." *Lutheran Forum* 27, no. 3 (August 1993): 1.
- Zimmerling, P. "Was heißt evangelisch sein? Ein Versuch, Bonhoeffer angesichts des religiösen Pluralismus neu zu lesen." Paper presented at the Eighth International Bonhoeffer Congress, Berlin, Germany, 20-25 August 2000.
- Zimmerman, Jens. "Suffering With the World: The Continuing Relevance of Dietrich Bonhoeffer's Theology." A Paper delivered at the Bonhoeffer Symposium held at Regent College, Vancouver, British Columbia, February 17-18, 2006
- Zimmermann, Wolf-Dieter. "Finkenwalde." In *I Knew Dietrich Bonhoeffer*, edited by Wolf-Dieter Zimmermann and Ronald Gregor Smith, translated by Käthe Gregor Smith, 107-111. London: Collins, 1966; New York: Harper & Row, 1967.
- _____. "A Meeting in Werder." In *I Knew Dietrich Bonhoeffer*, edited by Wolf-Dieter Zimmermann and Ronald Gregor Smith, translated by Käthe Gregor Smith, 189-92. London: Collins, 1966; New York: Harper & Row, 1967.
- _____. "Some Weeks in London." In *I Knew Dietrich Bonhoeffer*, edited by Wolf-Dieter Zimmermann and Ronald Gregor Smith, translated by Käthe Gregor Smith, 77-78. London: Collins, 1966; New York: Harper & Row, 1967.
- _____. "Years in Berlin." In *I Knew Dietrich Bonhoeffer*, edited with Ronald Gregor Smith, translated by Käthe Gregor Smith, 59-67. London: Collins, 1966; New York: Harper & Row, 1967.
- Zimmermann, Wolf-Dieter and Ronald Gregor Smith, eds. *I Knew Dietrich Bonhoeffer*, translated by Käthe Gregor Smith. London: Collins, 1966, 1973; New York: Harper & Row, 1967. Cleveland: Collins-World, 1977.
- Zoba, Wendy Murray. "A Crisis of Discipleship." *Christianity Today* 39 (3 April 1995): 31.
- Zorzin, Alejandro. "Church versus State: Human Rights, the Church, and the Jewish Question (1933)." Paper presented at the Seventh International Bonhoeffer Congress, Capetown, 1996. Published in *Bonhoeffer for a New Day: Theology in a Time of Transition*, edited by John W. de Gruchy. Grand Rapids, Mich.: William B. Eerdmans, 1997.
-

BONHOEFFER BIBLIOGRAPHY SECONDARY SOURCES:- UPDATE 2006

- Arnett, Ronald C. *Dialogic Confession: Bonhoeffer's Rhetoric of Responsibility*. Foreword by Clifford Christians. Carbondale: Southern Illinois University Press, 2005.
- Barnett, Victoria. "The Quest for the Historical Bonhoeffer." Paper presented to the "Bonhoeffer: Theology and Social Analysis Group" at the annual meeting of the American Academy of Religion, Philadelphia, November 19 – 22, 2005.
- Batson, Gregory L. "Dietrich Bonhoeffer and Black Theology: Insights for White Participation in Black Theology." M. Div. Thesis, Union Theological Seminary, 2000. Series 2B: Box 1.
- Bethge, Renate and Christian Gremmels (eds.). *Dietrich Bonhoeffer: A Life in Pictures*. Centenary Edition. Minneapolis: Fortress Press, 2005.
- Bischoff, Paul. "An Ecclesiology of the Cross for the World: The Church in the Theology of Dietrich Bonhoeffer." Ph.D. dissertation. Lutheran School of Theology at Chicago, 2005.
- Bonhoeffer Konzerte: Konzerte für Menschen und Ideen: Liederabend Stella Doufexis, program, 4 April 1998. Series 3: Box 1.
- Brock, Brian. "Bonhoeffer and the Bible in Christian Ethics: Psalm 119, the Mandates, and Ethics as a 'Way.'" *Studies in Christian Ethics* 18.3 (2005): 7-29.
- Chung, Paul. "Dietrich Bonhoeffer and Asian Contextual Theology in relation to Minjung and Prajna of Inter-being." *Dialog: A Journal of Theology* 45, no. 1 (2006): 92-100.
- Class, Gottfried "Dem Rad in die Speichen fallen: Bonhoeffers Weg in der Widerstand;" "Dietrich Bonhoeffer:" Vortragsreihe in der Evang. Diakonissenanstalt Stuttgart [1995]. Series 1C: Box 1.
- Clemo, Jack. "Bonhoeffer." In his *A Different Drummer*, 50-51. Padstow: Tabb, 1986.
- Conway, John S. "Last Writings from Prison." A Paper delivered at the Bonhoeffer Symposium held at Regent College, Vancouver, British Columbia, February 17-18, 2006.
- Dabrock, Peter. "Responding to *Wirklichkeit*. Reclaiming Bonhoeffer's Approach of Theological Ethics between Mystery and Formation of the World." Paper presented at the Copenhagen Bonhoeffer Symposium, Copenhagen, Denmark, September 29 – October 1, 2005.
- Dahill, Lisa E. "We do not know what to do, but our eyes are on thee." *The Lutheran* 18:4 (April 2005): 26-29.
- Dahill, Lisa E. "The Call of Discipleship." *The Lutheran* 19.2 (February 2006): 15-18.

- De Gruchy, John W. "Bonhoeffer." *The Blackwell Companion to Modern Theology*, 357-71. Edited by Gareth Jones. Malden, MA: Blackwell, 2004.
- De Gruchy, John W. "Eberhard Bethge: Interpreter Extraordinaire of Dietrich Bonhoeffer." Paper presented to the "Bonhoeffer: Theology and Social Analysis Group" at the annual meeting of the American Academy of Religion, Philadelphia, November 19-22, 2005.
- De Gruchy, John W. *Daring, Trusting Spirit: Bonhoeffer's Friend Eberhard Bethge*. Minneapolis: Augsburg Fortress, 2005.
- Devine, Mark. *Bonhoeffer Speaks Today: Following Jesus at all Costs*. Nashville: Broadman & Holman, 2005.
- Ecklund, Brian R. "Dietrich Bonhoeffer's Potential to Influence Current Thoughts and Ministries of Pastoral Care." M.A. Thesis, Luther Seminary, 2005.
- Fant, Clyde E. "How Can the Church Speak to the World?" In Clyde E. Fant (ed.), *Bonhoeffer: Worldly Preaching*. 1-112. Nashville: Thomas Nelson, 1975.
- Floyd, Wayne Whitson. "Dietrich Bonhoeffer." *The Modern Theologians. An Introduction to Christian Theology since 1918*, 43-61. Third edition. Edited by David F. Ford with Rachel Muers. Malden, Massachusetts: Blackwell, 2005.
- Forrest, Martin R. "Christology from Below: an examination of the Black Christology of Takatso Mofokeng in the context of the development of Black Theology in South Africa and in critical relation to the Christological ethic of Dietrich Bonhoeffer." M.A. Thesis, University of Cape Town, South Africa, 1987. Series 2B: Box 1.
- Gides, David M. "Dietrich Bonhoeffer's Theology of the World as a Key to his Political Involvement." Ph.D. dissertation. Fordham University, 2005.
- Gregersen, Niels Henrik. "Revelation and Rediscovery: 'Center' and 'Limit' in Bonhoeffer's *Creation and Fall* and *Christology Lectures*." Paper presented at the Copenhagen Bonhoeffer Symposium, Copenhagen, Denmark, September 29 – October 1, 2005.
- Green, Clifford J. "Pacifism and Tyrannicide. Bonhoeffer's Christian Peace Ethic." *Studies in Christian Ethics* 18.3 (2005), 31-47.
- Harvey, Barry. "Accounting for Difference. Dietrich Bonhoeffer's Contribution to a Theological Critique of Culture." Paper presented at the Copenhagen Bonhoeffer Symposium, Copenhagen, Denmark, September 29 – October 1, 2005.
- Hauerwas, Stanley. "Bonhoeffer: The Truth Witness." [Interview] in *Homiletics* 17, no. 2 (March-April 2005): 9-10; 39, 69, 73.

- Haynes, Stephen. "Bonhoeffer and the Jews: Bethge and Beyond." Paper presented to the "Bonhoeffer: Theology and Social Analysis Group" at the annual meeting of the American Academy of Religion, Philadelphia, November 19 – 22, 2005.
- Heuser, Stefan. "The Cost of Citizenship: Disciple and Citizen in Bonhoeffer's Political Ethics." *Studies in Christian Ethics* 18.3 (2005): 49-69.
- Hildebrandt, Franz. "Dietrich Bonhoeffer. Sermon [on 2 Chron. 20:12] at the Memorial Service in Holy Trinity Church, Kingsway, London, 27 July, 1945." In Amos Creswell and Maxwell G. Tow, *Dr. Franz Hildebrandt. Mr. Valiant-for-Truth*, 223-27. Leominster, England: Gracewing, 2000.
- Huff, Douglas. "Dietrich Bonhoeffer (1906 - 1945)." The Internet Encyclopedia of Philosophy, 2005. <http://www.iep.utm.edu>.
- Hunt, William W., III. "Religion and Protest: A case study of the protest movement in Okinawa with special attention to its religious and political justifications." Ph. D. dissertation. Vanderbilt University, 2005.
- Jenson, M. "Real Presence: Contemporaneity in Bonhoeffer's Christology." *Scottish Journal of Theology* 58, no. 2 (2005): 143-160.
- Jüngel, Eberhard. "Die Phänomenologie des Geheimnisses." [closing address]. Paper presented at the Copenhagen Bonhoeffer Symposium, Copenhagen, Denmark, September 29 – October 1, 2005.
- Kleine, Michael. "Dietrich Bonhoeffer's Meditation on the Beatitudes: A Resurrection of the Abnormal Potential of Jesus' Discourse." *Journal of Communication and Religion* 28, no. 2 (November 2005): 172-187.
- Levering, Matthew Webb. "Bonhoeffer." In his *On Prayer and Contemplation: Classic and Contemporary Texts*. Lanham: Rowman & Littlefield, 2005.
- Lose, D. J. "I believe; help my unbelief: Bonhoeffer on Biblical Preaching." *Word & World* 26, no. 1 (2006): 86-97.
- Lovin, Robin. "Ethics for this World – What Would Bonhoeffer do?" *The Christian Century* 122, no. 8 (2005): 26 (7 pages).
- Macchia, Frank D. "Terrorists, Security, and the Risk of Peace: Toward a Moral Vision." *Pneuma* 26, no. 1 (Fall 2004): 1-3.
- Martin, Michael. "The Rhetoric of Misdirection: Dietrich Bonhoeffer's Response to the Gestapo's Interrogation." *Journal of Communication and Religion* 28, no. 2 (November 2005): 206-223.

- Marty, Martin E. "Bonhoeffer for Us." *The Christian Century* 123, no. 3 (February 7, 2006): 47.
- Matthews, John W. *Anxious Souls Will Ask . . . The Christ-Centered Spirituality of Dietrich Bonhoeffer*. Grand Rapids: Eerdmans, 2005.
- Matthews, John W. "Bonhoeffer at 100. What will we make of his legacy?" *The Lutheran* 19.2 (February 2006): 12-14.
- Matthews, John W. "Bonhoeffer in the Eyes of Rhetoricians." *Journal of Communication and Religion* 28, no. 2 (November 2005): 249-251.
- McElyea, Hugh M. "Tenebrae: The Passion of Dietrich Bonhoeffer (A liturgical music-drama)", script from performance by UTS Schola Cantorum and Choir, 2001. Series 3: Box 2.
- Mills, John Orme. "Bonhoeffer." *New Blackfriars* 86, no. 1001 (2005): 122-123.
- Moses, John A. "The Rise and Decline of Christian Militarism in Prussia-Germany from Hegel to Bonhoeffer: The End Effect of the Fallacy of Sacred Violence." *War and Society* (May, 2005).
- Musteric, Matthew D. "Against the Voices of Blood and Nature. Dietrich Bonhoeffer's Ecclesiology and the Lutheran Tradition." *Taproot* 17 (Summer 2004): 75-101.
- Oehlmann, Karin A. "Stephanie von Mackensen und die Kirchenkampf." M.A. Thesis, University of Tübingen 2003. Series 2B: Box 3.
- O'Gorman, Ned. "Telling the Truth: Dietrich Bonhoeffer's Rhetorical Discourse Ethic." *Journal of Communication and Religion* 28, no. 2 (November 2005): 224-248.
- Pangritz, Andreas. "The Understanding of Mystery in the Theology of Bonhoeffer." Paper presented at the Copenhagen Bonhoeffer Symposium, Copenhagen, Denmark, September 29 – October 1, 2005.
- Parrinder, Geoffrey. "Bonhoeffer, Dietrich (1906-45)." *A Concise Encyclopedia of Christianity*, 46. Oxford: Oneworld Publications, 1998.
- Plant, Stephen. "The Sacrament of Ethical Reality: Dietrich Bonhoeffer on Ethics for Christian Citizens." *Studies in Christian Ethics* 18.3 (2005): 71-88.
- Rabus, Hans Frieder "Wer ich auch bin – dein bin ich, O Gott: Dietrich Bonhoeffer – ein Lebensbild;" "Dietrich Bonhoeffer:" Vortragsreihe in der Evang. Diakonissenanstalt Stuttgart [1995]. Series 1C: Box 1.
- Rabus, Hans-Frieder "Von guten Mächten true und still umgeben." Neujahrspredigt 1995; "Dietrich Bonhoeffer:" Vortragsreihe in der Evang. Diakonissenanstalt Stuttgart [1995]. Series 1C: Box 1.

- Rasmussen, Larry. "Interview with Herbert Jehle." *Dietrich Bonhoeffer Yearbook 2* (2005/2006), 113-21. Gütersloh: Gütersloher Verlagshaus, 2005.
- Rasmussen, Larry. "The Steep Price of Grace." *Sojourners* 35:2 (February 2006): 18-23.
- Reisz, H. Frederick, Jr. "Polarities and Paradox in Presence. Bonhoeffer's Christology." *Taproot* 17 (Summer 2004): 53-73.
- Rosner, B. S. "Known by God: C. S. Lewis and Dietrich Bonhoeffer." *The Evangelical Quarterly* 77, no. 4 (2005): 343-352.
- Ryan, Michael D. "Christianity in Crisis 1933-37: Conversations with Franz Hildebrandt." Madison, NJ: Drew University, 1984. Unpublished. Revised version. October, 2000.
- Roberts, J. Deotis. *Bonhoeffer and King. Speaking Truth to Power*. Louisville: Westminster John Knox, 2005.
- St. Matthäuskirche Berlin-Tiergarten, [Service sheet] Sonntag Palmarum, 5 April 1998. Series 3: Box 2.
- Schäufele, Hermann. "Beten und Tun des Gerechten: eine Einführung in die Ethik D. Bonhoeffers." "Dietrich Bonhoeffer:" Vortragsreihe in der Evang. Diakonissenanstalt Stuttgart [1995]. Series 1C: Box 1.
- Schiefelbein, K. K. "In the Voices of the Those Who Knew Him: An Introduction to Dietrich Bonhoeffer." *Word & World* 26, no. 1 (2006): 77-85.
- Schild., Maurice E. "Dietrich Bonhoeffer and the Burden of Discipleship in Contemporary Australia." *Lutheran Theological Journal* 39:2-3 (August & December 2005), 169-80.
- Schliesser, Christine C. "Everyone Who Acts Responsibly Becomes Guilty: The Concept of Accepting Guilt in Dietrich Bonhoeffer: Reconstruction and Critical Assessment." Ph. D. Dissertation. Fuller Theological Seminary, School of Theology, 2005. Series 2B: Box 4.
- Schwarz, Hans. "From Continuation to Reversal: Dietrich Bonhoeffer, John A. T. Robinson, and the Death-of-God Theologians." In his *Theology in a Global Context. The Last Two Hundred Years*, 316-25. Grand Rapids: Eerdmans, 2005.
- Schwöbel, Christoph. "'Religion' and 'Religionlessness' in *Letters and Papers from Prison*. A Perspective for Religious Pluralism?" Paper presented at the Copenhagen Bonhoeffer Symposium, Copenhagen, Denmark, September 29 – October 1, 2005.
- Scott, Peter. "Postnatural Humanity? Bonhoeffer, Creaturely Freedom, and the Mystery of Reconciliation in Creation." Paper presented at the Copenhagen Bonhoeffer Symposium, Copenhagen, Denmark, September 29 – October 1, 2005.

- Slane, Crag J. "Martyrdom and a World Come of Age." A Paper delivered at the Bonhoeffer Symposium held at Regent College, Vancouver, British Columbia, February 17-18, 2006.
- Smith, Robert O. "Bonhoeffer, Bloggers, and Bush: Uses of a 'Protestant Saint' in the Fog of War." Paper presented to the "Bonhoeffer: Theology and Social Analysis Group" at the annual meeting of the American Academy of Religion, Philadelphia, November 19 – 22, 2005.
- Snydal, James. *Kneel and Pray: the faith and life of Pastor Dietrich Bonhoeffer*. Whitby, Ont.: The Plowman, 2001.
- Snydal, James. *Do Not Surrender: The faith and life of pastor Dietrich Bonhoeffer*. Roseville, Calif.: Dry Bones, 2001
- Snydal, James. *Do Not Surrender*, ms. for book, 2000. Series 3: Box 2_
- Stassen, Glen Harold. "Healing the Rift between the Sermon on the Mount and Christian Ethics." *Studies in Christian Ethics* 18, no. 3 (2005): 89-105.
- Strunk, Reiner "Leben in der Nachfolge: Die Herausforderung der Bergpredigt im Werk D. Bonhoeffers;" "Dietrich Bonhoeffer:" Vortragsreihe in der Evang. Diakonissenanstalt Stuttgart [1995]. Series 1C: Box 1.
- Sullivan, Dale L. "Dietrich Bonhoeffer and Responsible Rhetoric: Introduction to Special Issue." *Journal of Communication and Religion* 28, no. 2 (November 2005): 149-152.
- Sullivan, Dale L. "Reading Bonhoeffer's *Life Together* in the Contexts of Monastic Literature and The Communion of Saints." *Journal of Communication and Religion* 28, no. 2 (November 2005): 188-205.
- Thomas, John H. "Life together in a Life Apart World." Lecture at Lakeside Pastors' Convocation, 2003. Series 1C: Box 1.
- Tietz-Steiding, Christiane. "The Church is the Limit of Politics: Dietrich Bonhoeffer's Opinion about the Political Task of the Church." Bonhoeffer Lecture, Union Theological Seminary New York, Dec 1, 2004. Series 1C: Box 1.
- Tietz-Steiding, Christiane. "The Mysteries of Knowledge, Sin, and Shame." Paper presented at the Copenhagen Bonhoeffer Symposium, Copenhagen, Denmark, September 29 – October 1, 2005.
- Timmerman, David M. "Christian Pacifism and the Prophetic Voice: Dietrich Bonhoeffer's Peace Address." *Journal of Communication and Religion* 28, no. 2 (November 2005): 153-171.

- Tödt, Heinz Eduard. "Dietrich Bonhoeffer's Decisions in the Crisis Years." *Studies in Christian Ethics* 18, no. 3 (2005): 107-23.
- Van Dyke, Michael. *Heroes of the Faith. Dietrich Bonhoeffer, Opponent of the Nazi Regime*. Uhrichsville, OH: Barbour Publications, 2001.
- Vosloo, Robert. "'Neither Defiant nor Despairing, but Humble and Confident': In Conversation with Dietrich Bonhoeffer and Beyers Naudé on Discernment." Paper presented to the "Bonhoeffer: Theology and Social Analysis Group" at the annual meeting of the American Academy of Religion, Philadelphia, November 19 – 22, 2005.
- Wallis, Jim. "When I First Met Bonhoeffer." *Sojourners* (December 2005): 5-6. Excerpt from author's Foreword to *A Year with Dietrich Bonhoeffer*. San Francisco: HarperSanFrancisco, 2005.
- Wannenwetsch, Bernd. "'Responsible Living' or 'Responsible Self'? Bonhoefferian Reflections on a Vexed Moral Notion." *Studies in Christian Ethics* 18.3 (2005): 125-40.
- Weber, Manfred. "Dietrich Bonhoeffer. A Brief Summary of His Life." *Who Am I? Poetic Insights on Personal Identity*, 4-7. Edited by Manfred Weber in the German edition and by Victoria J. Barnett and Wayne Whitson Floyd, Jr. in the English edition. Minneapolis: Augsburg Books, 2005
- Weber, Manfred. "Introduction" to *Reflections on the Bible. Human Word and Word of God*, 3-5. Edited by Manfred Weber. Translated by M. Eugene Boring. Peabody, Massachusetts: Hendrickson Publishers, 2004.
- Webster, John. "Reading the Bible: The Example of Barth and Bonhoeffer." In his *Word and Church. Essays in Christian Dogmatics*, 87-110. Edinburgh & New York: T&T Clark, 2001. Also in *Toronto Journal of Theology* 17 (2001): 75-91.
- Williams, Rowan. "Bonhoeffer and the Poets." In Elizabeth Templeton (ed.), *Traveling with Resilience. Essays for Alastair Haggart*, 197-217. Edinburgh: Scottish Episcopal Church, 2002.
- Williams, Rowan. "Speech at the opening of the International Bonhoeffer Congress, University of Wroclaw, Poland." February 3, 2006. www.archbishopofcanterbury.org/sermons_speeches/060203.
- Williams, Rowan. "Archbishop's speech at Bonhoeffer Memorial." Wroclaw, Poland, February 4, 2006. www.archbishopofcanterbury.org/sermons_speeches/060204.
- Williams, Rowan. "English Translation of a Sermon delivered in German at St. Matthäus Church, Berlin at a service to mark the centenary of the birth of Dietrich Bonhoeffer." February 5, 2006. www.archbishopofcanterbury.org/sermons_speeches/060205

- Wiltshire, Susan Ford. "Telling the Truth': Dietrich Bonhoeffer in Context." Paper presented to the "Bonhoeffer: Theology and Social Analysis Group" at the annual meeting of the American Academy of Religion, Philadelphia, November 19 – 22, 2005.
- Young, Josiah U. III. "An African-American Perspective on an Experience of Incomparable Value." *Dietrich Bonhoeffer Yearbook 2* (2005/2006): 182-95. Gütersloh: Gütersloher Verlagshaus, 2005.
- Zimmerman, Jens. "Suffering With the World: The Continuing Relevance of Dietrich Bonhoeffer's Theology." A Paper delivered at the Bonhoeffer Symposium held at Regent College, Vancouver, British Columbia, February 17-18, 2006
-

BONHOEFFER BIBLIOGRAPHY SECONDARY SOURCES:- UPDATE 2007

- Apel, William D. *Witnesses Before Dawn. Exploring the Meaning of Christian Life*. Valley Forge: Judson Press, 1984. [Bonhoeffer and six others]
- Ball, Milner. "Dietrich Bonhoeffer (1906-1945)." In *The Teachings of Modern Christianity on Law, Politics, and Human Nature*," Chapter 13, 1:381-411. Edited by John Witte, Jr. and Frank S. Alexander. New York: Columbia University Press, 2006.
- Ballor, Jordan J. "The Aryan Clause, the Confessing Church, and the Ecumenical Movement: Barth and Bonhoeffer on Natural Theology." *Journal of Theology* 59, no. 3 (2006): 263-280.
- Barker, Gaylon. "What we Believe Matters: Bonhoeffer and the Church Struggle." A paper delivered at the conference 'Will the Real Dietrich Bonhoeffer Please Stand Up?' at Concordia Seminary, St. Louis, MO., July 19-21, 2006.
- Barnett, Victoria. "Dietrich Bonhoeffer's Relevance for Post-Holocaust Christian Theology." Paper at the conference Dietrich Bonhoeffer for our Times. Jewish and Christian Perspectives, Boston, September 17-18, 2006.
- Berlinger, Nancy. "Bonhoeffer's Conscience Clauses: Ethics and the Ethics of Refusal." Paper presented at the annual meeting of the American Academy of Religion, Washington, D.C., November 18-21, 2006.
- Bernauer, James. "Bonhoeffer and Arendt at 100." Paper at the conference Dietrich Bonhoeffer for our Times, Jewish and Christian Perspectives, Boston, September 17-18, 2006.
- Bisbort, Alan. "Faith Based Opposition. Echoes of Dietrich Bonhoeffer." *The Valley Advocate*, Northampton, Massachusetts, October 27, 2005.

- Blackburn, Vivienne. *Dietrich Bonhoeffer and Simone Weil. A Study in Christian Responsiveness*. New York: Peter Lang, 2004.
- Brocker, Mark. "Bonhoeffer's Appeal for Ethical Humility." *Journal of Lutheran Ethics* 3.8 (August 2003).
- _____. "Editor's Introduction to the English Edition." Bonhoeffer, *Conspiracy and Imprisonment, 1940-1945*. DBWE 16, 1-30. Minneapolis: Fortress Press, 2006.
- _____. "Let God be the Judge. Bonhoeffer's Ethics of Responsibility and Physician-Assisted Suicide." *Journal of Lutheran Ethics* 3.8 (August 2003).
- Burnell, Joel. "Polish Messianism and Dietrich Bonhoeffer." Lecture at the International Congress Commemorating the 100th Anniversary of Dietrich Bonhoeffer's Birth, Wroclaw, Poland, February 7, 2006.
- _____. "The Influence of D. Bonhoeffer on the Polish Opposition Movement from 1968-1989." Paper at the Ninth International Bonhoeffer Congress, Rome, June 2004. [correction to title as published in 2005 update]
- Bussie, Jacqueline A. "Terrorist or Saint? Teaching Dietrich Bonhoeffer in the Twenty-First Century." Paper delivered at the annual meeting of the American Academy of Religion, Washington, D.C., November 18-21, 2006.
- Chapman, Mark David. "Theology in the Public Arena: The Case of English Bonhoefferism." In *Redefining Christian Britain: Post 1945 Perspectives*. Jane Garnett et al., ed. (London: SCM Press, forthcoming 2006).
- Clements, Keith. *Bonhoeffer and Britain*. London: Churches Together in Britain and Ireland, 2006.
- _____. "Bonhoeffer and the British." Hugh Price Hughes Lecture, Hinde Street Methodist Church, London, June 13, 2006.
- _____. "Bonhoeffer: The Ecumenical Troublemaker." Lecture at the Australian Theological Forum centennial conference, "Who is Bonhoeffer for Us Today?", Whitley College, University of Melbourne, September 21-24, 2006.
- _____. "Healing the Wound. A Return to China with Bonhoeffer." In his *The Churches in Europe as Witnesses to Healing*, 61-68. Geneva: World Council of Churches, 2003.
- _____. "Not a Spirit of Cowardice." Sermon preached at the Sunday morning Eucharist during the conference "Who is Bonhoeffer for Us Today?" organised by the Australian Theological Forum in Melbourne, Australia, September 21-24, 2006.

- Conway, John S. "Bonhoeffer, Dietrich." *Encyclopedia of the Holocaust*, 1:230-31. Ed. Israel Gutman. New York: Macmillan, 1990.
- Dahill, Lisa. "Bonhoeffer's Late Spirituality: Challenge, Limit, Treasure." Lecture at Waterloo Lutheran Seminary, Ontario, Canada, October 2006. *Journal of Lutheran Ethics* (December 2006). [online article, available from www.elca.org./jle/]
- _____. "Particularity, Incarnation and Discernment: Bonhoeffer's Christmas Spirituality." Paper at the conference Dietrich Bonhoeffer for our Times. Jewish and Christian Perspectives, Boston, September 17-18, 2006.
- _____. "Bonhoeffer and Resistance to Evil." *Journal of Lutheran Ethics* 3.8 (August 2003).
- _____. "'The Challenge, the Limit, and the Treasure': Spirituality of Volume 16" [of DBWE]." Lecture at Founders Day, Pacific Lutheran Theological Seminary, Berkeley, California, September 2006.
- _____. "Particularity, Incarnation, and Discernment: Bonhoeffer's Christmas Spirituality." Paper at the conference Dietrich Bonhoeffer for our Times. Jewish and Christian Perspectives, Boston, September 17-18, 2006.
- _____. "Reading from the Underside of Selfhood. Dietrich Bonhoeffer and Spiritual Formation." *Journal of Lutheran Ethics* 3.8 (August 2003).
- de Gruchy, John W. "A Concrete Ethic of the Cross: Interpreting Bonhoeffer's Significance in North America's Backyard," *Union Seminary Quarterly Review*, 58.1-2 (2004).
- _____. "Anticipating Liberation Theology: Franz Hildebrandt's 'Gospel and Humanitarianism.'" In Guillermo Hansen, ed., *El silbo ecuménico del Espíritu: Homenaje a José Míguez Bonino en sus 80 años, 179-92*. Buenos Aires: Institutio Universitario ISEDET, 2005.
- _____. "Confessions and Resistance: Then and Now." Lecture at the Australian Theological Forum centennial conference, "Who is Bonhoeffer for Us Today?", Whitley College, University of Melbourne, September 21-24, 2006, and Macquarie Christian Studies Institute, Macquarie University, Sydney, Australia, 29-30 September, 2006.
- _____. "The Embodiment of the New Humanity." Lecture at the Australian Theological Forum centennial conference, "Who is Bonhoeffer for Us Today?", Whitley College, University of Melbourne, September 21-24, 2006, and Macquarie Christian Studies Institute, Macquarie University, Sydney, Australia, 29-30 September, 2006.
- _____. "Faith and Witness on the Boundaries: Bonhoeffer's Enduring Challenge." Hugh Price Hughes Lecture, Hinde Street Methodist Church, London, March 14, 2006. Published in *St. Mark's Review* [Australia] 2006.2, 20-28.
- _____. "God's Desire for a Community of Human Beings: Religious Pluralism from the Perspective of Bonhoeffer's Legacy." In *Religion in Erbe: Dietrich Bonhoeffer und*

Zukunftsfähigkeit des Christentums, 147-63. Christian Gremmels und Wolfgang Huber (eds.). Gütersloh: Chr. Kaiser Verlag, 2002).

_____. "Sanctorum Communio and the Ethics of Free Responsibility: Reflections on Bonhoeffer's Ecclesiology and Ethics." In *For all People: Global Theologies in Contexts*, 86-109. Else Marie Wiberg Pedersen, Holger Lam and Peter Lodberg (eds.). Grand Rapids: Eerdmans, 2002.

_____. "Who is Bonhoeffer, for us, today?" Lecture at the Australian Theological Forum centennial conference, "Who is Bonhoeffer for Us Today?", Whitley College, University of Melbourne, September 21-24, 2006, and Macquarie Christian Studies Institute, Macquarie University, Sydney, Australia, 29-30 September, 2006.

Dobson, Theo. "The Ghost of Bonhoeffer." *Theology* 109.852 (November-December 2006).

Elshtain, Jean Bethke. "Do Not be Afraid! The Call to Evangelism and Christian Intellectuals." *Word & World* 25, no. 2 (Spring 2005):172-179.

_____. "Bonhoeffer's Challenge to Evangelism." *Word & World* 25, no. 2 (Spring 2005): 180-190.

Feil, Ernst. "Dietrich Bonhoeffer's Stimulus for the Ecumenical Movement of Churches." Lecture at the International Congress Commemorating the 100th Anniversary of Dietrich Bonhoeffer's Birth, Wroclaw, Poland, February 4, 2006.

Ford, Charles. "Bonhoeffer, Luther, and the German Resistance." A paper delivered at the conference 'Will the Real Dietrich Bonhoeffer Please Stand Up?' at Concordia Seminary, St. Louis, July 19-21, 2006.

Forsbach, Ruth. "Dietrich Bonhoeffer's Texts Set to Music: An Introduction." Lecture at the International Congress Commemorating the 100th Anniversary of Dietrich Bonhoeffer's Birth, Wroclaw, Poland, February 7, 2006.

Green, Barbara. "After Ten Years. Bonhoeffer's Reflections on Life in Hard Times." Lecture at the conference Bonhoeffer Today: Peace, Ecology, and Christian Ethics. Co-hosted by The Melancthon Institute and Christ the King Lutheran Church, Houston, St. Paul's United Methodist Church, Houston, and the Holocaust Museum Houston, 19-21 October 2006.

_____. "Then and Now." Lecture at the conference Bonhoeffer Today. Peace, Ecology, and Christian Ethics. Co-hosted by The Melancthon Institute and Christ the King Lutheran Church, Houston, St. Paul's United Methodist Church, Houston, and the Holocaust Museum Houston, 19-21 October 2006.

Green, Clifford. "Bonhoeffer: Apostle of Peace, not Violence." Hugh Price Hughes Lecture, Hinde Street Methodist Church, London, July 11, 2006.

- _____. "Bonhoeffer: The Christian Peace Ethic of a Conspirator." Bonhoeffer Commemorative Lecture, Union Theological Seminary, New York, September 7, 2006.
- _____. "Bonhoeffer's Christian Peace Ethic." Paper at the International Congress Commemorating the 100th Anniversary of Dietrich Bonhoeffer's Birth, Wroclaw, Poland, February 6, 2006.
- _____. "Bonhoeffer's Christian Peace Ethic in Resistance to Tyranny." Lecture at the Commemorative Colloquy "Resisting Tyranny," High Leigh Conference Center, Hoddesdon, England, July 5, 2006.
- _____. "Palm Sunday, April 9, 2006, Commemorating Dietrich Bonhoeffer in his Centenary Year." Sermon at Resurrection Lutheran Church, Roxbury, Massachusetts.
- _____. "Recent Bonhoeffer Research and Interpretation in English." Lecture at the Tagung of the Internationalen Bonhoeffer-Gesellschaft (Sektion Bundesrepublik Deutschland), Berlin, September 16, 2006.
- _____. "Trinity and Christology in Bonhoeffer and Barth." *Union Seminary Quarterly Review* 60, nos. 1-2 (2006): 1-22.
- _____. "What Sort of a Lutheran Was Bonhoeffer?" Lecture at the conference Bonhoeffer Today: Peace, Ecology, and Christian Ethics. Co-hosted by The Melancthon Institute and Christ the King Lutheran Church, Houston, St. Paul's United Methodist Church, Houston, and the Holocaust Museum Houston, 19-21 October 2006.
- Grosse, Heinrich. "Manfred Roeder: Dietrich Bonhoeffer's Prosecutor. His Role after the End of the National Socialist Regime." Lecture at the International Congress Commemorating the 100th Anniversary of Dietrich Bonhoeffer's Birth, Wroclaw, Poland, February 6, 2006.
- Guillery, Peter. *St. George's German Lutheran Church*. London: Historic Chapels Trust, 2004.
- Gushee, David. "Dietrich Bonhoeffer and the Evangelical Moment in American Public Life." Paper at the conference Dietrich Bonhoeffer for our Times. Jewish and Christian Perspectives, Boston, September 17-18, 2006.
- Haire, James. "Who Is Christ For *Me* Today." Speech at the Bonhoeffer Commemorative conference, St. John's College. Morpeth, Australia, October 27-28, 2006. [See "Who is Christ for *Me* Today. Conference Papers and Homilies]
- Hassell, Michael. "Three Choral Reflections on the Writings of Dietrich Bonhoeffer: 1. When Christ Calls Us; 2. O Death, Highest Feast; 3. A God Who Bears." Music and Text Alterations Copyright 2000. Bonhoeffer Collection.

- Haynes, Stephen. "Reading Bonhoeffer in the United States." In Ralf K. Wüstenberg, ed., *Dietrich Bonhoeffer lesen im internationalen Kontext*, 25-62. Frankfurt, New York, Oxford: Peter Lang, 2007.
- _____. "Bonhoeffer, the Jewish People and Post-Holocaust Christian Theology: Eight Perspectives; Ten Theses." Paper at the conference Dietrich Bonhoeffer for our Times. Jewish and Christian Perspectives, Boston, September 17-18, 2006.
- Hook, Brian S. and R. R. Reno. "Twentieth-Century Antiheroism: Camus and Bonhoeffer." In *Heroism and the Christian Life. Reclaiming Excellence*. Louisville: Westminster John Knox Press, 2000.
- Hook, Christopher. "Bonhoeffer and Contemporary Bioethics." A paper delivered at the conference 'Will the Real Dietrich Bonhoeffer Please Stand Up?' at Concordia Seminary, St. Louis, July 19-21, 2006.
- Horton, Myles. "1986 Recollections of Dietrich Bonhoeffer at Union Theological Seminary in New York." Typescript, with a letter to Martin Rumscheidt, December 17, 1986.
- Huber, Wolfgang. "Commemorative Address at the Dietrich Bonhoeffer Memorial." International Congress Commemorating the 100th Anniversary of Dietrich Bonhoeffer's Birth, Wroclaw, Poland, February 4, 2006.
- _____. "Dietrich Bonhoeffer: A Protestant Saint." Opening Address at the International Congress Commemorating the 100th Anniversary of Dietrich Bonhoeffer's Birth, University of Wroclaw, Poland, February 3, 2006.
- Huff, Douglas. "Dietrich Bonhoeffer: Ethical Responsibility and Moral Skepticism." Society for Christian Philosophers, University of Colorado, 1997.
- _____. *Emil's Enemies* [play]. 2002.
- _____. "Emil's Enemies and the Nature of Historical Drama." Paper at the conference, Bonhoeffer's Theology through the Lens of His Poetry, Harris Manchester College, Oxford University, January 2006.
- Jensen, Alex. "Dietrich Bonhoeffer: Freedom, Responsibility and Guilt." Sermon preached July 30, 2006, St. George's Cathedral, Perth, Australia.
- Jensen, David. "Religionless Christianity and Vulnerable Discipleship: The interfaith promise of Bonhoeffer's Theology." *Journal of Ecumenical Studies* (Spring-Summer 2001).
- Kelly, Geoffrey. "Dietrich Bonhoeffer: Antiwar Activist and Visionary for Peace." *Living Pulpit* 14, no. 4 (2005): 12-14.

- Lorenzen, Thorwald. "Bonhoeffer the Reconciler: 'Speak out for those who cannot speak.' (Proverbs 31:8)" Paper at the Bonhoeffer Commemorative conference, St. John's College, Morpeth, Australia, October 27-28, 2006. [See "Who is Christ for *Me* Today. Conference Papers and Homilies]
- Lovin, Robin. "Bonhoeffer for the Twenty-first Century." *Religion and Ethics Newsweekly*. Episode No. 923 (February 3, 2006). [online article, available from <http://www.pbs.org/wnet/religionandethics/weekly923/essay/>]
- Malesic, Jonathan. "Bonhoeffer's 'Secret Discipline': The Duty to Conceal Christian Identity in Public Life." Paper delivered at the annual meeting of the American Academy of Religion, Washington, D.C., November 18-21, 2006.
- Marks, Darren C. "Foundation for a Christomorphic Metanoia in James H. Cone and Dietrich Bonhoeffer." *Union Seminary Quarterly Review* 60, nos. 1-2 (2006): 39-57.
- Martinson, D. L. "The Media, the War and 'Truth'." *America* 194, no. 1 (January 2-9 2006): 10-13.
- Mathews, John W. "Dietrich Bonhoeffer—Pastor and Theologian of Word and World." *Word and World* 26, no. 3 (Summer 2006), 310-317.
- McBride, Jennifer. "Religionless Christianity for North America. Reading Bonhoeffer through the Lens of Confession and Repentance." Paper delivered at the annual meeting of the American Academy of Religion, Washington, D.C., November 18-21, 2006.
- McEnhill, Peter and George Newlands. "Bonhoeffer, Dietrich." *Fifty Key Christian Thinkers*, 70-80. London and New York: Routledge, 2004.
- Morse, Christopher. "Bonhoeffer and the Task of Theology in the 1930's" Paper for the course in Systematic Theology, Dietrich Bonhoeffer's Theological Legacy, Union Theological Seminary, Fall 2006.
- _____. "Bonhoeffer and the Task of Theology in 2006." Paper for the course in Systematic Theology, Dietrich Bonhoeffer's Theological Legacy, Union Theological Seminary, Fall 2006.
- Moses, John. "From Traitor to Martyr. An Historical Assessment of Bonhoeffer as Theological Revolutionary." Paper at the Bonhoeffer Commemorative conference, St. John's College, Morpeth, Australia, October 27-28, 2006. [See "Who is Christ for *Me* Today. Conference Papers and Homilies]
- Muers, Rachel. "Bonhoeffer and the Future of Theology." Lecture at the Commemorative Colloquy "Resisting Tyranny," High Leigh Conference Center, Hoddesdon, England, July 6, 2006.

- _____. "Not Giving Up on the Future. The Theological and Ethical Commitment to Future Generations." Hugh Price Hughes Lecture, Hinde Street Methodist Church, London, May 9, 2006.
- Nelson, F. Burton. "Bonhoeffer: The Movie." *Journal of Lutheran Ethics* 3.8 (August 2003).
- Neuhaus, Richard John. "Bonhoeffer Today." *First Things* 168 (December 2006): 60-61.
- _____. "Bonhoeffer Today." *First Things* 167 (November 2006): 68.
- _____. "Bonhoeffer Today." *First Things* 166 (October 2006): 73.
- _____. "Bonhoeffer Today." *First Things* 165 (August/September 2006): 73-74.
- _____. "Bonhoeffer Today." *First Things* 164 (June/July 2006): 61-62.
- _____. "Bonhoeffer Today." *First Things* 163 (May 2006): 63-64.
- _____. "Bonhoeffer Today." *First Things* 162 (April 2006): 68.
- _____. "Bonhoeffer Today." *First Things* 160 (February 2006): 61.
- _____. "Bonhoeffer Today." *First Things* 159 (January 2006): 65.
- Nissen, Ulrik Becker. "Dietrich Bonhoeffer and the Ethics of Plenitude." *Journal of the Society of Christian Ethics* 26, no. 1 (Spring-Summer 2006): 97-114.
- Northcott, Michael. "Killing Dictators." *Third Way* (Harrow, UK: Third Way Trust) 29.4 (May 2006), 12-15.
- Pailin, David A. "Bonhoeffer, Dietrich" *A Dictionary of Comparative Religion*, p. 148. Ed. S.G.F. Brandon. London: Weidenfeld & Nicolson, 1970.
- Parsons, Susan Frank. *Dietrich Bonhoeffer and Christian Ethics: Centenary Reflections*. London: Sage Publications, 2005.
- Patten, Thomas E. *The Twisted Cross and Dietrich Bonhoeffer. One Christian's Struggle*. Lima, Ohio: Fairway Press, 1992.
- Pearson, Thomas D. "Bonhoeffer and the End of Christian Ethics." *Journal of Lutheran Ethics* 8.4 (August 2004).
- Pfeifer, Hans. "Peace, Political Resistance and Christian Community. A New Perspective on Bonhoeffer's Spiritual and Theological Development, 1929-1935." Paper presented to the Bonhoeffer Society during the American Academy of Religion, Washington, D.C., November 2006.

- Placher, William C., ed. Bonhoeffer selection in: *Callings. Twenty Centuries of Christian Wisdom on Vocation*. Grand Rapids: Eerdmans. Pp. 389-99, from *The Cost of Discipleship*, on Mark 2:14, Luke 9:57-62, and Matt. 19:16-22.
- Plant, Stephen. "Bonhoeffer and the Bible." Lecture at the Commemorative Colloquy "Resisting Tyranny," High Leigh Conference Center, Hoddesdon, England, July 6, 2006.
- _____. "A Portrait of the Theologian as a Young Man. Dietrich Bonhoeffer's Theological Formation." Hugh Price Hughes Lecture, Hinde Street Methodist Church, London, February 14, 2006.
- _____. "Reading Bonhoeffer in Britain." In Ralf K. Wüstenberg (ed.), *Dietrich Bonhoeffer lesen im internationalen Kontext*, 117-33. Frankfurt, New York, Oxford: Peter Lang, 2007.
- Pollack, Robert E. "The Price of Science without Moral Constraints: German and American Medicine before DNA and Today." *Cross Currents* 56, no. 1 (Spring 2006): 4-15.
- _____. "The Religious Obligations to Ask Questions of Nature and the State. D. Bonhoeffer on the Protection and Dignity of Human Life, in the context of DNA-based Genetic Medicine Today." Bonhoeffer Lectures on Public Ethics on the theme "Vom Schutz des Lebens," Humboldt University, Berlin, April 29-30, 2005.
- _____. "The Religious Obligation to ask Questions of Nature and the State. Bonhoeffer on the Protection and Dignity of Human Life in the Context of DNA-based Genetic Medicine Today." *Union Seminary Quarterly Review* 60, nos. 1-2 (2006): 80-111.
- Pope, Stephen. "Moral Formation as Transformation: The Contribution of Dietrich Bonhoeffer." Paper at the conference Dietrich Bonhoeffer for our Times. Jewish and Christian Perspectives, Boston, September 17-18, 2006.
- Rankin, A. Dietrich Bonhoeffer, A Modern Martyr: Taking a Stand Against the State Gone Mad." *The History Teacher* 40, no. 1 (November 2006): 111-122.
- Rasmussen, Larry. "Bonhoeffer as Ecological Theologian – Who Knew?" Lecture at the conference Bonhoeffer Today. Peace, Ecology, and Christian Ethics. Co-hosted by The Melancthon Institute and Christ the King Lutheran Church, Houston, St. Paul s United Methodist Church, Houston, and the Holocaust Museum Houston, 19-21 October 2006.
- _____. "Bonhoeffer on Science and Religion." Lecture at the conference Bonhoeffer Today. Peace, Ecology, and Christian Ethics. Co-hosted by The Melancthon Institute and Christ the King Lutheran Church, Houston, St. Paul s United Methodist Church, Houston, and the Holocaust Museum Houston, 19-21 October 2006.
- _____. "Letters and Papers and Ministry." Convocation Address, Union Theological Seminary, New York, September 6, 2006

- _____. "More than a Martyr." *The Lutheran* 20.2 (February 2007), 24-26.
- _____. "What's Next for the Reformation?" *The Lutheran* 19.11 (November 2006), 20-23.
- Root, Andrew. "A critical and constructive examination of relational/incarnational youth ministry: Toward a social relational practical theology." Ph.D. dissertation. Princeton Theological Seminary, 2006.
- _____. "Reexamining Relational Youth Ministry: Implications from the Theology of Bonhoeffer." *Word and World* 26, no. 3 (Summer 2006): 195-206.
- _____. "Practical Theology as Social Ethical Action in Christian Ministry: Implications from Emanuel Levinas and Dietrich Bonhoeffer." *Journal of Practical Theology* 10, no. 1 (2006): 53-75.
- Rudd, Kevin. "Faith in Politics." *The Monthly* [Melbourne] (October 2006), 22-30.
- Scharffenorth, Ernst-Albert. "Bonhoeffer, Dietrich 1906-45." *Encyclopedia of Christian Theology*, 1:231-33. Edited by Jean-Yves Lacoste. New York: Routledge, 2005.
- Schliesser, Christine. *Everyone Who Acts Responsibly Becomes Guilty. The Concept of Accepting Guilt in Dietrich Bonhoeffer: Reconstruction and Critical Assessment*. Neukirchen-Vluyn: Neukirchener Verlag, 2006.
- _____. "Accepting Guilt for the Sake of Germany. An Analysis of Bonhoeffer's Concept of Accepting Guilt and its Implications for Bonhoeffer's Political Resistance." *Union Seminary Quarterly Review* 60, nos. 1-2 (2006): 58-70.
- _____. "'Nobody Can Altogether Escape Responsibility'—Bonhoeffer's Call for a Responsible Life in his *Ethics*." Paper presented at the annual meeting of the American Academy of Religion, Washington, D.C., November 18-21, 2006.
- Schmitt, Stephanie. *To Go Into the Wilderness for a Spell. Dietrich Bonhoeffer in London 1933 - 1935*. German and English. London: Dietrich Bonhoeffer Church Council, 2005.
- Schwehn, Mark R. and Dorothy C. Bass, eds. *Leading Lives that Matter. What we should do and who we should be*. Grand Rapids: Eerdmans, 2006. [Includes "The Place of Responsibility" from Bonhoeffer, *Ethics*, 289-97]
- Siemon-Netto, Uwe. "Bonhoeffer, the Bold Sinner." A paper delivered at the conference 'Will the Real Dietrich Bonhoeffer Please Stand Up?' at Concordia Seminary, St. Louis, MO., July 19-21, 2006.
- Simpson, G. M. "'God is a God who Bears': Bonhoeffer for a Flat World." *Word & World* 26, no. 4 (2006): 419-428.

- Slane, Craig J. "Martyrdom and a World Come of Age." *Crux: A Quarterly Journal of Christian Thought and Opinion* (Fall 2006).
- _____. "Bonhoeffer the Martyr: *Imitatio Christi*, 'Religionless Christianity', and a 'World Come of Age'." A paper delivered at the conference 'Will the Real Dietrich Bonhoeffer Please Stand Up?' at Concordia Seminary, St. Louis, July 19-21, 2006.
- Smith, Robert O. "Bonhoeffer and Musical Metaphor." *Word and World* 26, no. 2 (Spring 2006): 195-206.
- Sorum, Jonathan. "The Trinitarian Dynamic of Community in Dietrich Bonhoeffer's *Life Together*." Lecture at the International Congress Commemorating the 100th Anniversary of Dietrich Bonhoeffer's Birth, Wroclaw, Poland, February 6, 2006.
- _____. "Bonhoeffer's Lutheran Monasticism." A paper delivered at the conference 'Will the Real Dietrich Bonhoeffer Please Stand Up?' at Concordia Seminary, St. Louis, July 19-21, 2006.
- Stortz, Martha Ellen. "Introduction to Lisa Dahill's article, 'Bonhoeffer's Late Spirituality: Challenge, Limit, and Treasure.'" *Journal of Lutheran Ethics* (December, 2006), www.elca.org/jle/
- _____. "Why Bonhoeffer? And, Why Now?" *Journal of Lutheran Ethics* 3.8 (August 2003).
- Tietz, Christiane. "Church is the Limit of Politics." *Union Seminary Quarterly Review* 60, nos. 1-2 (2006): 23-38.
- Van Hoogstraten, Hans Dirk. "Interpreting Bonhoeffer's Remarks on Religion in the Present Predicament of Muslim Terrorism." Lecture at the International Congress Commemorating the 100th Anniversary of Dietrich Bonhoeffer's Birth, Wroclaw, Poland, February 4, 2006.
- Van Schoor, Richard. Comments on the Texts used for the Setting, "Mass on Texts by Dietrich Bonhoeffer." Typescript, unpublished, 2006.
- Van Seters, Arthur. "The Resistance of the Believing Soul." *The Presbyterian Record* (November 2005).
- Von Dietze, Erich. "'When are you returning to the real ministry?' Dietrich Bonhoeffer's Continuing Legacy of Influence and Inspiration." Paper at the Bonhoeffer Commemorative conference, St. John's College. Morpeth, Australia, October 27-28, 2006. [See "Who is Christ for *Me* Today. Conference Papers and Homilies]
- Vosloo, Robert. "Body and Health in the Light of the Theology of Dietrich Bonhoeffer." *Religion and Theology* 13, no. 1 (2006): 23-37.

- Wallis, Jim. *A Year With Dietrich Bonhoeffer. Daily Meditations from His Letters, Writings, and Sermons*. San Francisco: HarperSanFrancisco, 2006.
- Walters, LeRoy. "The Bonhoeffer Circle and Paul Braune Confront the National Socialists 'Euthanasia' Program." Bonhoeffer Lectures on Public Ethics on the theme "Vom Schutz des Lebens," Humboldt University, Berlin, April 29-30, 2005.
- _____. "Dietrich Bonhoeffer's Critique of Nazi 'Euthanasia' as Reflected in His *Ethics*, Two Letters, and a Sermon." Paper presented at the annual meeting of the American Academy of Religion, Washington, D.C., November 18-21, 2006.
- Wellman, David J. "Dietrich Bonhoeffer's Ethic of Resistance in George W. Bush's America. A Call to Progressive Christians in the United States." *Union Seminary Quarterly Review* 60, nos. 1-2 (2006): 71-79.
- Weyermann, Christiane B. "Empathy and self understanding as contributing factors in conflict resolution." Ph.D. dissertation. Fuller Theological Seminary School of Theology, 2006.
- "Who is Christ for *Me* Today." Conference Papers and Homilies. Ecumenical personal perspectives on the witness of Dietrich Bonhoeffer to Christians Today. St. John's College, Morpeth NSW, October 26-28, 2006.
- Williams, Rowan.[Bonhoeffer on Culture, Piety, and Ecumenism] Untitled speech at the opening of the International Congress Commemorating the 100th Anniversary of Dietrich Bonhoeffer's Birth, University of Wroclaw, Poland, February 3, 2006.
- _____. "Sermon on Sunday, February 5, 2006." English translation of a Sermon delivered in German at St Matthäus Church, Berlin, at a service to mark the centenary of the birth of Dietrich Bonhoeffer.
- Williamson, René de Visme. *Politics and Protestant Theology: An Interpretation of Tillich, Barth, Bonhoeffer, and Brunner*. Edited by Craig M. Kibler. Lenoir, North Carolina: Reformation Press, 2005.
- Wiltshire, Susan Ford. "Hijacking Bonhoeffer." Paper at the Bonhoeffer session, American Academy of Religion, Philadelphia, November 2005.
- Wuestenberg, Ralf. "Promoting a Genuine Dialogue between Religion and Politics: Bonhoeffer's Ethical Distinction between the Ultimate and Penultimate Things." Paper presented at the annual meeting of the American Academy of Religion, Washington, D.C., November 18-21, 2006.
- Wind, Renate. "A Spoke in the Wheel." *Journal of Lutheran Ethics* 3.8 (August 2003).
-

BONHOEFFER BIBLIOGRAPHY SECONDARY SOURCES:- UPDATE 2009

- Alterman, Mark, and Tabitha Alterman. "Bonhoeffer and Ecology: Spirituality, Ethics, Theology." Paper presented at the Tenth International Bonhoeffer Congress, Prague, Czech Republic, 22-27 July 2008.
- An-Kim, Lily. "Speaking Up: Dietrich Bonhoeffer's Identification with the Jews." MA thesis, McMaster Divinity College, Hamilton, Ontario, May 2006. Bonhoeffer Collection
- Andrae, Eric. "Pro Deo Et Patria: Themes of the Cruciform Life in Dietrich Bonhoeffer." *Concordia Theological Quarterly* 72, no. 1 (01 2008): 71-95.
- Arnold, Matthieu. *15 Days of Prayer with Dietrich Bonhoeffer*. Hyde Park, N.Y.: New City Press, 2008.
- Ballor, J. J. "Bonhoeffer in America." *Christian Scholar's Review* 37, no. 4 (2008): 465-482.
- Barker, Gaylon. "Without God, We Live with God: Listening to Bonhoeffer's Witness in Today's Public Square." Paper presented at the Tenth International Bonhoeffer Congress, Prague, Czech Republic, 22-27 July 2008.
- Barnes, James J. and Patience Barnes. *Nazis in Pre-War London, 1930-1939. The Fate and Role of German Party Members and British Sympathizers*. Brighton, England: Sussex Academic Press, 2005.
- Barnett, Victoria J. "The Rise and Fall of the Confessing Church." Lecture at the Bonhoeffer Symposium of the Project on Lived Theology, University of Virginia. February 21, 2008. Bonhoeffer Collection.
- Barrett, Peter. "The Quest for in a Coming-of-Age South Africa - Questions Arising from Dietrich Bonhoeffer's Latter Ideas." *Religion and Theology* 15, no. 1/2 (2008): 8-27.
- Barz, Paul, and Douglas W. Stott. *I Am Bonhoeffer: A Credible Life--a Novel*. Minneapolis: Fortress Press, 2008.
- Beaudoin, Tom. "I Was Imprisoned by Subjectivity and You Visited Me: Bonhoeffer and Foucault on the Way to a Postmodern Christian Self," in *Witness to Dispossession: The Vocation of a Postmodern Theologian*. Maryknoll, N.Y.: Orbis Books, 2008.
- Beck, James. "Dietrich Bonhoeffer on Jews and Judaism." Advanced Reading Course paper, Wycliffe College, Toronto School of Theology, 2003. Bonhoeffer Collection.
- Bertram, Robert. "Bonhoeffer's 'battle(s) for Christendom': His Responsible Interpretation of Barmen," in *A Time for Confessing*. Edited by Michael Hoy. Grand Rapids, Mich.: William B. Eerdmans Pub., 2008.

- Bliese, Richard. "Dietrich Bonhoeffer (1906-1945) as Confessor." *Lutheran Quarterly* 22, no. 1 (Spr 2008): 40-71.
- Bolger, Robert. "On the Road to Abyssinian: The Influence of the Black Church on the Theology of Dietrich Bonhoeffer." Paper presented at the Annual Meeting of the American Academy of Religion, Chicago, Ill, November 1-3, 2008.
- Bouma, Gary D. "Religionless Christianity as the Demise of Christendom: Implications for Political Involvement and Inter-Religious Relations." Paper at the Bonhoeffer conference "Religion and Politics," Kincumber, Australia, November 30 - December 1, 2007. Bonhoeffer Collection.
- Brady, Veronica. "New Life from Death." Paper at the Bonhoeffer conference "Religion and Politics," Kincumber, Australia, November 30 - December 1, 2007. Bonhoeffer Collection.
- Bravena, Noemi. "Jugendliche und Kirche." Paper presented at the Tenth International Bonhoeffer Congress, Prague, Czech Republic, 22-27 July 2008.
- Brezger, Gottfried. "'Wie kann Christus der Herr auch der Religionslosen werden?' – Inklusiv gewendete Christologie bei Dietrich Bonhoeffer." Paper presented at the Tenth International Bonhoeffer Congress, Prague, Czech Republic, 22-27 July 2008.
- Brown, Gordon. "Dietrich Bonhoeffer," in *Courage: Eight Portraits*. Santa Monica, CA: Weinstein Books, 2008.
- Burnell, Joel. "The Promise of Bonhoeffer's Prison Theology for the Polish Church Today." Paper presented at the Tenth International Bonhoeffer Congress, Prague, Czech Republic, 22-27 July 2008.
- Busch Nielsen, Kirsten. "Critique of Church and Critique of Religion in Bonhoeffer's Late Writings." Paper presented at the Tenth International Bonhoeffer Congress, Prague, Czech Republic, 22-27 July 2008.
- Caldas, Carlos R. "Bonhoeffer in Brazil. An Analysis of Brazilian Neopentecostalism from a Bonhoefferian Perspective." Paper presented at the Tenth International Bonhoeffer Congress, Prague, Czech Republic, 22-27 July 2008.
- Champion, Max. "Nihilism and Nature: How Bonhoeffer's 'Theology of the Body' Illuminates the Contemporary Debate over Homosexuality." Paper presented at the Tenth International Bonhoeffer Congress, Prague, Czech Republic, 22-27 July 2008.
- Chandler, Andrew. "The Quest for the Historical Dietrich Bonhoeffer." *Journal of Ecclesiastical History* 54.1 (January 2003), 89-97.
- Copley, Terence, and Paul Bryn Davies. *Daring to do what is Right: The Story of Dietrich Bonhoeffer*. London: Religious and Moral Education Press, 2008.

- Costello, Tim. "The Way to Freedom: Why Bonhoeffer Matters." Paper at the Bonhoeffer conference "Religion and Politics," Kincumber, Australia, November 30 - December 1, 2007. Bonhoeffer Collection.
- _____. "When is Violence Right?" Paper at the Bonhoeffer conference "Religion and Politics," Kincumber, Australia, November 30 - December 1, 2007. Bonhoeffer Collection.
- Court, Gillian. *Heart of Flesh. A Study in Christian Prophecy*. London: Churches Together in Britain and Ireland, 2007.
- Csepregi, András. "Democracy: from Below or from Above? The Theology of Dietrich Bonhoeffer and the Democratic Process in Hungary." Paper presented at the Tenth International Bonhoeffer Congress, Prague, Czech Republic, 22-27 July 2008.
- Dahill, Lisa E. *Reading from the Underside of Selfhood: Bonhoeffer and Spiritual Formation*. Princeton Theological Monograph. Pickwick, 2008.
- de Gruchy, John W. "Preface" to Bonhoeffer, *The Cost of Discipleship* SCM Classics edition, vii-x. London: SCM Press, 2001.
- _____. "Beyond Letters and Papers from Prison." Plenary address given at the Tenth International Bonhoeffer Congress, Prague, Czech Republic, 22-27 July 2008.
- deJonge, Michael. "A Lutheran Concept of Revelation as the Ground for Concrete Ethics: *Act and Being* in Bonhoeffer's Later Thought." Paper presented at the Tenth International Bonhoeffer Congress, Prague, Czech Republic, 22-27 July 2008.
- de Lange, Fritz. "In the name of Christ: farewell to supernaturalism. Bonhoeffer and the future of Christianity in secularised Europe." Paper presented at the Tenth International Bonhoeffer Congress, Prague, Czech Republic, 22-27 July 2008.
- Dosenrode-Lynge, Sören Zibrandt von. *Christianity and Resistance in the 20th Century: From Kaj Munk and Dietrich Bonhoeffer to Desmond Tutu*. Leiden: Brill, 2008.
- du Toit, Cornel. "Black Consciousness as an Expression of Radical Responsibility: Biko as African Bonhoeffer." *Religion and Theology* 15, no. 1/2 (2008): 28-52.
- Field, David. "Dietrich Bonhoeffer," in Kwok Pui-lan, Don H. Compier, and Joerg Rieger, editors. *Empire: The Christian Tradition*. Minneapolis: Fortress Press, 2007.
- Floyd, Wayne. "Encounter with an Other: Immanuel Kant and G.W.F. Hegel in the Theology of Dietrich Bonhoeffer." In *Bonhoeffer's Intellectual Formation: Theology and Philosophy in His Thought*. Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck, 2008.

- Frick, Peter. "Nietzsche's Ueberschensch and Bonhoeffer's mündiger Mensch. Are they of any Use for a Postmodern Christian Anthropology." Paper presented at the Tenth International Bonhoeffer Congress, Prague, Czech Republic, 22-27 July 2008.
- _____, editor. *Bonhoeffer's Intellectual Formation: Theology and Philosophy in His Thought*. Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck, 2008.
- _____. "Friedrich Nietzsche's Aphorisms and Dietrich Bonhoeffer's Theology." In *Bonhoeffer's Intellectual Formation: Theology and Philosophy in His Thought*. Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck, 2008.
- _____. "Rudolf Bultmann, Paul Tillich and Dietrich Bonhoeffer." In *Bonhoeffer's Intellectual Formation: Theology and Philosophy in His Thought*. Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck, 2008.
- Gardner, Clinton C. "Bonhoeffer and Buchenwald," in *Beyond Belief: Discovering Christianity's New Paradigm*. White River Junction, Vt.: White River Press, 2008.
- Gardiner, Craig. "Worship in the Middle of the Village." Paper presented at the Tenth International Bonhoeffer Congress, Prague, Czech Republic, 22-27 July 2008.
- Gides, David. "Bonhoeffer's First American Visit and its Impact on his Church-World Vision and Political Involvement." Paper presented at the Annual Meeting of the American Academy of Religion, Chicago, Ill, November 1-3, 2008.
- Green, Clifford J. "Bonhoeffer's Christian Peace Ethic." In Joel Burnell et al. (eds.), *Bearing Responsibility for Others. Papers presented at the International Bonhoeffer Congress commemorating the 100th anniversary of Dietrich Bonhoeffer's birth, Wroclaw 2006*, 185-94. Wroclaw: Polish Section of the International Bonhoeffer Society & Wroclaw Diocese of the Lutheran Church, 2008.
- _____. "Bonhoeffer's Christian Peace Witness and the Scourge of Violence." Lecture at the Bonhoeffer Symposium of the Project on Lived Theology, University of Virginia. February 21, 2008. Bonhoeffer Collection.
- _____. "Editor's Introduction to the English Edition." In Dietrich Bonhoeffer, *Barcelona, Berlin, New York: 1928-1931*, 1-50. Dietrich Bonhoeffer Works volume 10. Edited by Clifford J. Green. Translated by Douglas W. Stott. Minneapolis: Fortress Press, 2008.
- _____. Review article, "Dietrich Bonhoeffer: Reality and Resistance" by Larry L. Rasmussen. With a response by Larry L. Rasmussen. *Conversations in Religion and Theology* 6.2 (November 2008), 155-173.
- _____. "Beyond Fundamentalism, Nationalism, Religion, and Secularism. Bonhoeffer's Quest for Authentic Christianity." Paper presented at the Tenth International Bonhoeffer Congress, Prague, Czech Republic, 22-27 July 2008.

- _____. "Bonhoeffer at Union. Critical Turning Points: 1931 and 1939." Public lecture at Union Theological Seminary, New York, October 2, 2008. Bonhoeffer Collection.
- Green, Clifford, and Thomas Tseng, editors. *Dietrich Bonhoeffer and Sino-Theology*. Sino-Christian Studies Supplement Series. Chung Li: Taiwan: Chung Yuan Christian University, 2008.
- Greggs, Tom. "Religionless Christianity and Theo-politics: What Bonhoeffer's Theology yields to a World of Fundamentalisms." Paper presented at the Tenth International Bonhoeffer Congress, Prague, Czech Republic, 22-27 July 2008.
- Hale, Marianne. "Young Australians Living Theology & Speaking the Truth to Power: Engaging a collaborative spirit of advocacy, ecumenism and service in schools as a 'concrete manifestation' of 'the church which exists for others.'" Paper presented at the Tenth International Bonhoeffer Congress, Prague, Czech Republic, 22-27 July 2008.
- Hart, Kevin. "Bonhoeffer's 'Religious Clothes': The Naked Man, The Secret, and What We Hear." *Cruciform Philosophy: Dietrich Bonhoeffer and Continental Thought*, ed. Brian Gregory and Jens Zimmermann. (Bloomington: Indiana University Press, 2009), forthcoming. Bonhoeffer Collection typescript.
- Harvey, Barry. "Life in Exile, Life in the Middle of the Village. Dietrich Bonhoeffer on a Post-Christendom Ecclesiology." Paper presented at the Tenth International Bonhoeffer Congress, Prague, Czech Republic, 22-27 July 2008.
- _____. "Augustine and Thomas Aquinas in the Theology of Dietrich Bonhoeffer." In *Bonhoeffer's Intellectual Formation:: Theology and Philosophy in His Thought*. Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck, 2008.
- _____. "Preserving the World for Christ: Toward a Theological Engagement with the 'Secular'." *Scottish Journal of Theology* 61, no. 1 (2008): 64-82.
- Haynes, Stephen. "What about the Prison Writings? American Evangelicals and Bonhoeffer's Tegel Theology." Paper presented at the Tenth International Bonhoeffer Congress, Prague, Czech Republic, 22-27 July 2008.
- Heckart, Jennifer. "Bonhoeffer and King on Nonviolence: From Gandhi to Niebuhr and Back Again." Paper presented at the Annual Meeting of the American Academy of Religion, Chicago, Ill, November 1-3, 2008.
- Heller, Karin. "Bonhoeffer's Prison Theology: A Resource for a Renewal of Ecumenical Spirituality." Paper presented at the Tenth International Bonhoeffer Congress, Prague, Czech Republic, 22-27 July 2008.

- Hemphill, Craig Kyle. "The Tension of Dietrich Bonhoeffer's Prison Theology Regarding Social Reflections Concerning Race and Poverty: Provoking Action Toward Social Justice Beyond Secular and Religious Jargon." Paper presented at the Tenth International Bonhoeffer Congress, Prague, Czech Republic, 22-27 July 2008.
- Hennecke, Susanne. "Manche Dinge muss man eben alleine tun ...': Eine gendertheoretische Auslegung von Bonhoeffers Schöpfung und Fall." Paper presented at the Tenth International Bonhoeffer Congress, Prague, Czech Republic, 22-27 July 2008.
- Hitchcock, Christina. "The Mountain's Summit: King and Bonhoeffer as Mosaic Leaders." Paper presented at the annual meeting of the American Academy of Religion, Chicago, Illinois, November 2008.
- Höfner, Markus. "'Mitten im Dorf'. Kritische Ueberlegungen zum weltlichen Ort der Kirche nach Dietrich Bonhoeffer." Paper presented at the Tenth International Bonhoeffer Congress, Prague, Czech Republic, 22-27 July 2008.
- Holder, R. "Modern Science and the Interpretation of Genesis: Can we Learn from Dietrich Bonhoeffer?" *Theology and Science* 6, no. 2 (2008): 213-231.
- Holm, Neil. "Classroom Formation & Spiritual Awareness Pedagogy Based on Bonhoeffer's *Life Together*." *Journal of Education & Christian Belief* 12, no. 2 (2008).
- Huckell, Illana. "Dietrich Bonhoeffer (1906-45) and Simone Weil (1909-43): Perspectives on Suffering." Paper presented at the Tenth International Bonhoeffer Congress, Prague, Czech Republic, 22-27 July 2008.
- Igrec, Marie-Theres. "Ek-klesia, Herausgerufene – in die Welt hinein. Die Theologie Bonhoeffers zwischen Säkularismus und Fundamentalismus." Paper presented at the Tenth International Bonhoeffer Congress, Prague, Czech Republic, 22-27 July 2008.
- Ilić, Luka. "Flacius's *Status Confessionis* as an Inspiration for von Hase, Bonhoeffer, and the Confessing Church in the Third Reich." Paper presented at the annual meeting of the American Academy of Religion, Chicago, Ill, Nov 1-3, 2008.
- Jenson, Matt. "Real Presence. Contemporaneity in Bonhoeffer's *Christology*." *Scottish Journal of Theology* 58 (2005), 143-60.
- Kelly, Geoffrey. "Bonhoeffer's Christ-Centered, Religionless Christianity and his Critique of Religio-Political Fundamentalism." Paper presented at the Tenth International Bonhoeffer Congress, Prague, Czech Republic, 22-27 July 2008.
- _____. "Kierkegaard as "Antidote" and as Impact on Dietrich Bonhoeffer's Concept of Christian Discipleship." In *Bonhoeffer's Intellectual Formation: Theology and Philosophy in His Thought*. Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck, 2008.

- _____. *Reading Bonhoeffer: A Guide to His Spiritual Classics and Selected Writings on Peace*. Eugene, Or.: Cascade Books, 2008.
- Kim, Hyun Soo. "Christian Ways of Encountering the Other: An Interpretation of Dietrich Bonhoeffer's Ethic of the Other." Ph.D. dissertation, Princeton Theological Seminary, 2008.
- _____. "Toward a Polyphonic Life: Dietrich Bonhoeffer on a Hybrid Life with Others." Paper presented at the Annual Meeting of the American Academy of Religion, Chicago, Ill, November 1-3, 2008.
- Kohn, Rachel. "Would Bonhoeffer Fight Terrorism?" Paper delivered at the conference, "A Cautious Embrace': a Christian-Jewish Conference Reflecting on the Discipleship and Legacy of Dietrich Bonhoeffer," Kincumber, Australia, November 29, 2008. Bonhoeffer Collection.
- Krötke, Wolf. "Dietrich Bonhoeffer and Martin Luther." In *Bonhoeffer's Intellectual Formation : Theology and Philosophy in His Thought*. Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck, 2008.
- Leahy, Brendan. "Christ Existing as Community': Dietrich Bonhoeffer's Notion of Church." *Irish Theological Quarterly* 73, no. 1-2 (2008): 1-2.
- Lukens, Nancy. "Dietrich Bonhoeffer the Novelist and 'The View from Below' – A Reflection on Approaches to Teaching Bonhoeffer's Prison Theology." Paper presented at the Tenth International Bonhoeffer Congress, Prague, Czech Republic, 22-27 July 2008.
- Macek, Petr. "Divine Worldliness versus Human Godlikeness and the Dilemma of Bonhoeffer's Christian Peacemaking." Paper presented at the Tenth International Bonhoeffer Congress, Prague, Czech Republic, 22-27 July 2008.
- Malachowski, Andrzej. "'Evangelical radicalism' in the life and theology of Dietrich Bonhoeffer." Paper presented at the Tenth International Bonhoeffer Congress, Prague, Czech Republic, 22-27 July 2008.
- Marsh, Charles. "Bonhoeffer in America: New Historical Perspectives and Theological Perspectives." Paper presented at the Tenth International Bonhoeffer Congress, Prague, Czech Republic, 22-27 July 2008.
- Martin, Michael. *Dietrich Bonhoeffer: Creating Ethics in Uncertain Circumstances*. VDM Verlag Dr. Muller e.K., 2008.
- Marty, Martin. "Bonhoeffer's Project: Fundamental, Not Fundamentalist; Secular, Not Secularist." Paper presented at the Tenth International Bonhoeffer Congress, Prague, Czech Republic, 22-27 July 2008.

- Matthews, John W. "Foreword to: *Reading Bonhoeffer: A Guide to His Spiritual Classics and Selected Writings on Peace*" by Geoffrey B. Kelly. Cascade Books (Wipf & Stock Publishing), 2008.
- _____. "Tenth International Bonhoeffer Congress – Prague 2008" (report), Newsletter #94, International Bonhoeffer Society- English Language Section, Fall 2008, p. 9.
- _____. Review of "Authentic Faith: Bonhoeffer's Theological Ethics in Context" by Heinz Eduard Toedt, *Word and World*, Vol. 28, No. 4, Fall 2008.
- McBride, Jennifer. "Living Beyond the Knowledge of Good and Evil: Bonhoeffer's Challenge for North American Christians." Paper presented at the Tenth International Bonhoeffer Congress, Prague, Czech Republic, 22-27 July 2008.
- Mengus, Raymond. "Dietrich Bonhoeffer and the Decision to Resist." *Journal of Modern History* 64 (December 1992), 134-146.
- Miles, Margaret R. "Bonhoeffer (the film) and Bonhoeffer (the theologian)," in *Bodies in Society : Essays on Christianity in Contemporary Culture*. Eugene, Or.: Cascade Books, 2008.
- Mokrosch, Reinhold. "'God is beyond in the midst of our life': In light of youth's images and experiences of God, is this principle of Bonhoeffer's teaching still relevant today?" Paper presented at the Tenth International Bonhoeffer Congress, Prague, Czech Republic, 22-27 July 2008.
- Moltmann, Jürgen. "Theology with Dietrich Bonhoeffer. The Letters from Prison." Plenary address given at the Tenth International Bonhoeffer Congress, Prague, Czech Republic, 22-27 July 2008.
- Morison, Michael. "Bonhoeffer: Pastor, Pacifist, Nazi Resister." *Pastoral Psychology* 56, no. 5 (2008): 547-552.
- Moses, John A. "Bonhoeffer's Germany: the political context" in *The Cambridge Companion to Dietrich Bonhoeffer*. Edited by John W. de Gruchy. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1999, 3-21.
- _____. "Dietrich Bonhoeffer (1906-1945): Bildungsbürger and Revolutionary." *Lucas* 30 (2001), 69-83.
- _____. "Dietrich Bonhoeffer 1906-1945: Reluctant Revolutionary" *Issa Review* 7.2 (May 2008), 3-8.
- _____. "Dietrich Bonhoeffer's Repudiation of Protestant German War Theology" *The Journal of Religious History* 30.3 (October, 2006), 354-370.

- _____. "Dietrich Bonhoeffer's Stand on the Jewish Question during the Third Reich." Paper delivered at the conference, "A Cautious Embrace': A Christian-Jewish Conference Reflecting on the Discipleship and Legacy of Dietrich Bonhoeffer," Kincumber, Australia, November 29, 2008. Bonhoeffer Collection.
- _____. "The Rise and Decline of Christian Militarism in Prussia-Germany from Hegel to Bonhoeffer: The End Effect of the Fallacy of Sacred Violence." *War and Society* 23.1 (May 2005), 21-40.
- _____. "Dietrich Bonhoeffer's Struggle for Christian-Jewish Reconciliation." <<http://www.jcrelations.net/en/?item=2830>> [First published in *Gesher* (2006), journal of The Council of Christians and Jews - Victoria, Australia.] Bonhoeffer Collection.
- Mosher, Annette. "Bonhoeffer and Evil: An Answer to Religious Fundamentalism?" Paper presented at the Tenth International Bonhoeffer Congress, Prague, Czech Republic, 22-27 July 2008.
- Mottu, Henry. "Bonhoeffer and Jewish Thought: Is there a Relationship between Bonhoeffer and Martin Buber?" Paper presented at the Tenth International Bonhoeffer Congress, Prague, Czech Republic, 22-27 July 2008.
- Pangritz, Andreas. "Die sog. „Judenfrage“ in der Diskussion zwischen Wilhelm Vischer, Karl Barth und Dietrich Bonhoeffer im Jahr 1933." Paper presented at the Tenth International Bonhoeffer Congress, Prague, Czech Republic, 22-27 July 2008.
- _____. "Dietrich Bonhoeffer: 'Within, Not Outside the Bartian Movement.'" In *Bonhoeffer's Intellectual Formation: Theology and Philosophy in His Thought*. Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck, 2008.
- Pastro, Vince. "Costly Grace. The Church as Sanctorum Communio from the Perspective of the Latin American Poor." Paper presented at the Tenth International Bonhoeffer Congress, Prague, Czech Republic, 22-27 July 2008.
- Pfeifer, Hans. "Dietrich Bonhoeffer's 'Interims'-Ethik." Paper presented at the Tenth International Bonhoeffer Congress, Prague, Czech Republic, 22-27 July 2008.
- Plant, Stephen. "Ethical Viewpoints in Modern Literature: Novel Sources in Bonhoeffer's Theology." Paper presented at the Annual Meeting of the American Academy of Religion, Chicago, Ill, November 1-3, 2008.
- _____. "Faith, Political Duty and One Man's Costly Grace" *The Times* (London), February 4, 2006, 79.
- _____. "'In the Bible it is God who Speaks': Peake and Bonhoeffer on Reading Scripture." *Epworth Review* 33/4, October 2006. 7-22.

- _____. "Reading Bonhoeffer in the 21st Century: Religion, Religionlessness and the Church," in *Religion, Religionlessness and Contemporary Western Culture : Explorations in Dietrich Bonhoeffer's Theology*. Stephen Plant and Ralf K.Wüstenberg. International Bonhoeffer Symposium 2008. Frankfurt am Main: Lang, 2008.
- _____. "In the Sphere of the Familiar': Heidegger and Bonhoeffer." In *Bonhoeffer's Intellectual Formation: Theology and Philosophy in His Thought*. Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck, 2008.
- Plant, Stephen, and Ralf K.Wüstenberg. *Religion, Religionlessness and Contemporary Western Culture: Explorations in Dietrich Bonhoeffer's Theology*. International Bonhoeffer Symposium 2008. Frankfurt am Main: Lang, 2008.
- Pugh, Jeffrey. *Religionless Christianity: Dietrich Bonhoeffer in Troubled Times*. London; New York: T & T Clark, 2008.
- _____. "Religionless Christianity? Reading Bonhoeffer in Troubled Times." Paper presented at the Tenth International Bonhoeffer Congress, Prague, Czech Republic, 22-27 July 2008.
- Retter, Ralf. *Theological Political Resistance: The Role of Dietrich Bonhoeffer and Hans-Bernd von Haeften in the German Resistance Against Hitler*. Berlin: Logos-Verlag, 2008.
- Richard, Jeffrey Jon. "Hermeneutics and Homiletics of Rudolf Bultmann and Dietrich Bonhoeffer in the American Discussion." Doctoral dissertation, Philipps-Universität Marburg, 2008. Bonhoeffer Collection.
- Rifkin, Ira. "Dietrich Bonhoeffer," in *Spiritual Leaders Who Changed the World: The Essential Handbook to the Past Century of Religion*. Woodstock, VT: SkyLight Paths Pub., 2008.
- Rosner, Brian S. "Bonhoeffer on Disappointment," in *The Consolations of Theology*. Moore Theological College Conference, 2006. Grand Rapids: Eerdmans, 2008.
- Rumscheidt, M. "The View from Below: Dietrich Bonhoeffer's Reflections and Actions on Racism." *Toronto Journal of Theology* 24 (2008): 63-72.
- _____. "The View from Below: Dietrich Bonhoeffer's Reflections and Actions on Racism." In *Love and Freedom: Systematic and Liberation Theology in the Canadian Context: Essays in Honour of Harold G. Wells*. Edited by David John C. Zub and Robert Craig Fennell. Cambridge: Cambridge University Press; Toronto School of Theology, 2008: 63-72.
- _____. "Foreword." In Lisa E. Dahill, *Reading from the Underside of Selfhood. Bonhoeffer and Spiritual Formation*. Eugene, Oregon: Pickwick Publications, 2009.
- _____. "The Significance of Adolf von Harnack and Reinhold Seeberg for Dietrich Bonhoeffer." In *Bonhoeffer's Intellectual Formation: Theology and Philosophy in His Thought*. Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck, 2008.

Sartison, Paul A. "Solidarity and Incarnation in Sri Auribindo and Dietrich Bonhoeffer." M.A. Thesis, University of Saskatchewan, 2008.

Schliesser, Christine. "Verantwortung nach Bonhoeffer: Armut als Fallbeispiel." Paper presented at the Tenth International Bonhoeffer Congress, Prague, Czech Republic, 22-27 July 2008.

_____. *Everyone Who Acts Responsibly Becomes Guilty : Bonhoeffer's Concept of Accepting Guilt*. Louisville, Ky.: Westminster John Knox Press, 2008.

Sorum, Jonathan. "The Trinitarian Dynamic of Community in Dietrich Bonhoeffer's *Life Together*." In Joel Burnell et al. (eds.), *Bearing Responsibility for Others. Papers presented at the International Bonhoeffer Congress commemorating the 100th anniversary of Dietrich Bonhoeffer's birth, Wroclaw 2006*, 167-84. Wroclaw: Polish Section of the International Bonhoeffer Society & Wroclaw Diocese of the Lutheran Church.

Stassen, Glen. "Why Did These Pass the Test in the Laboratory of History?" Paper presented at the Tenth International Bonhoeffer Congress, Prague, Czech Republic, 22-27 July 2008.

_____. "Critical Thinking and Prophetic Witness, Historically-Theologically Based." *Spotlight on Theological Education* 2.1 (March, 2008), v. [Insert in *Religious Studies News* 23.2]

Steiner, Robert. "Antaeus is feeling the heat: Bonhoeffer's 'Yes' to the earth in the Light of the Church's Struggle to Respond to the Earth's Distress." Paper presented at the Tenth International Bonhoeffer Congress, Prague, Czech Republic, 22-27 July 2008.

Ströhle A, Wrase J, Malach H, Gestrich C, and Heinz A. "Dietrich Bonhoeffer (1906-1945)." *The American Journal of Psychiatry* 165, no. 5 (2008): 577-8.

Ströhle, A., Wrase, J., Malach, H., Gestrich, C., and Heinz, A. "Karl Bonhoeffer (1868-1948)." *The American Journal of Psychiatry* 165, no. 5 (2008): 575-76.

Tang, Andres S. K. *Boundary and Ethics. The Ethical Theology of Dietrich Bonhoeffer* [in Chinese]. Hong Kong Baptist Theological Seminary, 2006. [Church Ethics Series volume]

_____. "Dietrich Bonhoeffer and his Homiletics" [in Chinese; abstract in English]. *Hill Road* [Journal of Hong Kong Baptist Theological Seminary] 10 (January 2003), 51-65.

_____. "Dietrich Bonhoeffer's Spiritual Care" [in Chinese; abstract in English]. *Hill Road* [Journal of Hong Kong Baptist Theological Seminary] 12 (November 2003), 71-86.

- _____. "The Ecclesiology of Dietrich Bonhoeffer. Reflections on Sanctorum Communio" [in Chinese]. *Hill Road* [Journal of Hong Kong Baptist Theological Seminary] 14 (December 2004), 71-98.
- _____. "Confucianism and Bonhoeffer on Individualism and Community: From the Perspective of the Way of Humanization." *Ching Feng: A Journal on Christian and Chinese Religion and Culture* [in English]. New Series 1.1 (Spring 2000), 97-103. Bonhoeffer Collection.
- Tatz, Colin. "Wanting." Paper delivered at the conference, "'A Cautious Embrace': a Christian-Jewish Conference Reflecting on the Discipleship and Legacy of Dietrich Bonhoeffer," Kincumber, Australia, November 28, 2008. Bonhoeffer Collection.
- Tietz, Christiane. "Friedrich Schleiermacher and Dietrich Bonhoeffer." In *Bonhoeffer's Intellectual Formation: Theology and Philosophy in His Thought*. Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck, 2008.
- Tomka, Miklós. "Secularising or Desecularization? The Transformation of Religion amidst Modern Diversity." Paper presented at the Tenth International Bonhoeffer Congress, Prague, Czech Republic, 22-27 July 2008.
- Tomson, Peter J., and Anne Marie Heijnen. *Europe between Wars: Bonhoeffer, the Struggle for Peace, and the Cultural Heritage*. Bruxelles: Facult universitaire de Theologie protestante, 2008.
- Trentaz, Cassie. "'...A Threat to Justice Everywhere': A Look at Personhood and the Sacred/Beloved Communities of Dietrich Bonhoeffer and Martin Luther King Jr. in the Age of Global HIV/AIDS." Paper presented at the Annual Meeting of the American Academy of Religion, Chicago, Ill, Nov 1-3, 2008.
- Uhel, Jaroslav. "Quellen der Metaphern (Beziehung eines Bildes zu dem Wort)." Paper presented at the Tenth International Bonhoeffer Congress, Prague, Czech Republic, 22-27 July 2008.
- Van Hoogstraten, Hans Dirk. "Interpreting Bonhoeffer's Remarks on Religion in the Current Context of Muslim Terrorism." In Joel Burnell et al. (eds.), *Bearing Responsibility for Others. Papers presented at the International Bonhoeffer Congress commemorating the 100th anniversary of Dietrich Bonhoeffer's birth, Wroclaw 2006*, 159-66. Wroclaw: Polish Section of the International Bonhoeffer Society & Wroclaw Diocese of the Lutheran Church.
- Vogel, Bernd. "Der Mensch schlechthin – Humanität nach Dietrich Bonhoeffer jenseits von Fundamentalismus und Säkularismus." Paper presented at the Tenth International Bonhoeffer Congress, Prague, Czech Republic, 22-27 July 2008.
- Von Hase, Hans Christoph. "'Turning Away from the Phraseological to the Real.' A Personal Recollection." In Dietrich Bonhoeffer, *Barcelona, Berlin, New York: 1928-1931*, 591-6041-

50. Dietrich Bonhoeffer Works volume 10. Edited by Clifford J. Green. Translated by Douglas W. Stott. Minneapolis: Fortress Press, 2008.

Vosloo, Robert. "Bonhoeffer, beleaguered identity and the call for new authority. A South African theological perspective." Paper presented at the Tenth International Bonhoeffer Congress, Prague, Czech Republic, 22-27 July 2008. Paper presented at the Tenth International Bonhoeffer Congress, Prague, Czech Republic, 22-27 July 2008.

Wallace, Jim and Beth Mickelthwaite. "Bonhoeffer's Lessons on Church and State." Paper at the Bonhoeffer conference "Religion and Politics," Kincumber, Australia, November 30 - December 1, 2007.

Walters, LeRoy. "Two Struggles for Civil Rights: Dietrich Bonhoeffer, American Blacks, and European Jews." Paper presented at the Annual Meeting of the American Academy of Religion, Chicago, Ill, November 1-3, 2008.

Williams, Rowan. "Bonhoeffer and European Identity. Speech during the ceremonies at the Dietrich Bonhoeffer Memorial." In Joel Burnell et al. (eds.), *Bearing Responsibility for Others. Papers presented at the International Bonhoeffer Congress commemorating the 100th anniversary of Dietrich Bonhoeffer's birth, Wroclaw 2006*, 157-58. Wroclaw: Polish Section of the International Bonhoeffer Society & Wroclaw Diocese of the Lutheran Church.

_____. "Speech at the Opening of the International Bonhoeffer Congress." In Joel Burnell et al. (eds.), *Bearing Responsibility for Others. Papers presented at the International Bonhoeffer Congress commemorating the 100th anniversary of Dietrich Bonhoeffer's birth, Wroclaw 2006*, 151-56. Wroclaw: Polish Section of the International Bonhoeffer Society & Wroclaw Diocese of the Lutheran Church.

_____. "The Suspicion of Suspicion: Wittengenstein and Bonhoeffer." Ch. 10 in his *Wrestling with Angels. Conversations in Modern Theology*. Grand Rapids: Eerdmans, 2008.

Witt, Janusz. "Gedanken zur Oekumene in Polen und zur Krise im deutsch-polnischen Dialog - Oder: Ueber die Bedeutung der Beschäftigung mit dem deutschen Widerstand." Paper presented at the Tenth International Bonhoeffer Congress, Prague, Czech Republic, 22-27 July 2008.

Wind, Renate. "Jewish-Christian Dialogue in Light of Dietrich Bonhoeffer's Understanding of Jews and Judaism." In Dennis B. Klein (ed.), *The Genocidal Mind : selected papers from the 32nd annual Scholars' Conference on the Holocaust and the Churches*, 175-84. St. Paul, MN : Paragon House, 2005.

Winter, Christine. "Bonhoeffer and the Jews – A Lutheran Context." Paper delivered at the conference, "A Cautious Embrace': a Christian-Jewish Conference Reflecting on the Discipleship and Legacy of Dietrich Bonhoeffer," Kincumber, Australia, November 28, 2008. Bonhoeffer Collection.

Wüstenberg, Ralf K. *Bonhoeffer and Beyond: Promoting a Dialogue between Religion and Politics*. Frankfurt am Main [u.a.]: Lang, 2008.

_____. "The Influence of Wilhelm Dilthey on Bonhoeffer's *Letters and Papers from Prison*." In *Bonhoeffer's Intellectual Formation: Theology and Philosophy in His Thought*. Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck, 2008.

_____. "Religionless Christianity and Religious Pluralism: Dietrich Bonhoeffer Revisited." *Journal of Theology for Southern Africa*, no. 131 (2008): 4-15.

Young, Josiah. "Dietrich Bonhoeffer and Reinhold Niebuhr: Their ethics, Views on Karl Barth and African-Americans." In *Bonhoeffer's Intellectual Formation: Theology and Philosophy in His Thought*. Tübingen: Mohr Siebeck, 2008.

Ziegler, Philip G. "Eschatology and Secularity in Bonhoeffer's Late Writings." Paper presented at the Tenth International Bonhoeffer Congress, Prague, Czech Republic, 22-27 July 2008.

Zimmermann, Jens. "Bonhoeffer's Incarnational Humanism." Paper presented at the Tenth International Bonhoeffer Congress, Prague, Czech Republic, 22-27 July 2008.
